Index

ABELL, Mary 502
ABBOTT, Allie E. (Woody) 410; J.W. 410; Malinda (Woody) 410; William 410
ACREMAN, Christiana (---) 631; Jacob 630
ADAIR, A.D. 262; Ada (Martin) 261;Ellenore (Pace) 261; Green B.262 H.W. 262; J.H.260-2 James 261-2; Mac 575 Minnie (Hinkle) 575; S.E. (f) 261; Sarah (Dean) 261 W.D.261,262; W. E.(f) 261
ADAMS, A.564; Adolphus L.131; Agnes W. 507 Alexander 86; Alfred 391 Alfred G.385; Angeline 130; Angeline Ivey (Hartin) 564; Ann 86,266; Arlie W. 620; Arthur V. 300 Benjamin H.501; Bergin 385; Bertha 501; Betty 86 Carrie 385; Charley 391 Clell 620; E.A.540; Edie P. 130; Elbert 501;Eliza 501; Elizabeth 266; Elizabeth (Ince) 275; Elizabeth (Roberts) 164; Ella 391 501; Emma 391; Ethel E. 300; Ethel G. 631; Ezekiel 384; Ezra 501; Ezra A. 300; Frances E. 131 Frances (Killough) 443 Frederick 391; George 130,384,385,390,391 George D. 130; George W. 384-5; Hannah (Edens) 501; Hannah J. 501; Harrison 385; Henry 164; Ida 501; Isaac 384,390-1; Isaac D. 130; Dr. J.G. 631 J.M. 247-8; J.W. 530 James 130,507,630 James E. 501; James F. 619-20; James L. 300 James S. 679; James W. 130; Jane 384,391; Jane (Nance) 384-5;Jeremiah M. 501; Jerry H. 501 Jesse 248; John 86,385 John N. 619,620; John Q. 86,130,299-300; John Quincy 130; John W. 300 Joseph G. 131; Joseph W. 300; Josephine 620; Lafayette 443; Laura 475 Laura S. 131; Leonard L. 620; Leroy 619,620; Louisa E. 130; Lynn 130-1 299; Margaret 384,385 391,783; Mariah 130 Mariah (Lynn) 130; Martha A. (Stewart) 501 Martha (Crain) 605; Martha E. 501; Mary 130 Mary A. 501; Mary A. (Cummings) 619; Mary Ann 620; Mary Belle 391 Mary E. (Sowell) 86; Mary Frances 223-4; Mary S. 300; Maltie A. (Crain) 620; Melvina 385; Minerva (Davenport) 631; N. 275; Nancy E. (Keeter) 300; Nancy J. 501; Nancy J. (Taylor) 501; Newton 385; Ovidia (---) 620 Phoeba I. 501; Phoebe 130 Robert 86,194,385; Robert L. 131; Roxanna 620 Samuel 34; Sarah 385 Sarah A. 130; Sarah (Frazier) 384,390; Sarah (Garrison) 390; Sarah L. 530; Sarah L. (Killough) 443; Serena J. 130; Stacie 194; Sue F. (Griffin) 501 Susan C. (Bain) 540; Susan E.M. 501; Susan (Swafford) 130; Susannah 385; Syrena (Kellough) 86 Thena C. 130; Thomas D. 619,620; Victoria I. 131 Vilas G. 300; Watson P. 131; Weldon 538; William 391,620; William H. 501 Wythe W. 86; Zadack 501
ADAMSON, Angeline (York) 171; T. B. 171
ADEN, Elizabeth 459
ADERHALT, Adolphus 658 J.C. 658-9; Jacob 658; M. E. 658; Mary E. (McMillan) 659; Mary E. (Rudisill) 658; Mary L. 658 Monroe L. 658-9; Sylvanus 658
ADLER, John M. 80
AGNEW, James 455; Julia (Wrightman) 455
AIDEN, Mary (Aiden) 514 Solomon 514
AKE, John 665; Mollie 665
AKIN, Miss --- 203
ALBERSON, Penina 104
ALCORN family 32
ALD, Attie M. 739
ALDAY, A. 153; Edith (Dixon) 153; Mattie E.153
ALDERSON, Martha 518
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth J. (Easson) 81; George W. 543; Pardella J. 543 Rebecca J. (---) 543 Susan 667; William 81 family 36
ALLEN, --- (Stubblefield) 517; Angeline (---) 500 Arcilla (Barton) 423; C. S. 423; Elizabeth 333

Emma (Clift) 517; Haston 517; James 53, 517; John 661; Margaret (Phillips) 661; Martha 53, 444; Mary T. (Garner) 199; Matilda (Evans) +Ragan+ 517 Napoleon B. 517; Oza 137 Sally (Nicholson) 231; W. S. 137, 231; William 517 family 333
ALLISON, --- (Brown) 170 Bettie 135; Charles 135 D.H. 135-6; Haney 135 James 135, 474; Jane 135 Jesse A. 135; John 135 Lovina 474; Mary 135 Mattie 135; Mattie (Franklin) 136; Nancy E. 135 Nancy (Johnson) 135; Peggie 135; Topsie 136; Walter 136
ALMAN, Elizabeth (Pierce) 408; J.B. 408
ALSUP, B.A. 200; Benjamin 226; Elsie 226; John 226; Martha M. (Wilson) 200; Nancy (Thomas) 226 Sarah 226; Susan 226 Susan J. 226; Thomas 226 William 226; Zachariah 226
ALTKIRE, Miss --- 407
Alton 25
AMBROSE, Ann (Clark) 437; Barton P. 437; Catherine 437; Clement 437 Dora A. 437; Emily (Slater) 437; Franklin B. 437 Henry C. 437-8; James M. 437; John 437; John F. 437; Marion 437; Martha 437; Martha J. 437; Mary 437; Mary C. 437; Merida 437; Myrtle 437; Sarah Jane 437; Thornton 437 William 437; William J. 437
AMOUS, Martha 605
ANDERHALT, M.L. 62
ANDERSON, A.R. 503; Adam 572; Almira (Thompson) 779; Anna 333; Arcenath L. 779; Bertha 572 Bill 170; Caroline (Tutt) +Wyatt+ 629; David 572 David P. 572; Dorcas 333 Eliza 333; Elizabeth 333 572, 631; Elizabeth (Wright) 572; Eveline (Trice) +Gobel+ 572 Francis M. 572; H.L. 501 Harriet (Yates) 395 Hedgeman 629; Helen 333 James Henry 572; James N. 572; Jane (Scruggs) 571-2; John H. 571-2 John W. 572; Leroy 395 Lynn 395; M.J. (Connick) 395; Martha 333 602; Martha A. 572; Martha Ann 572; Mary Ann 540; Mary (McKinzie) 333 Nancy 423; Nancy J. 572 Noble 572; O.W. 395 Parsedda Trammell 572 Polly 572; Ralph 395 Robert 132, 395; Samuel 333, 602; Sarah 333; Sarah J. 601-2; Steven 540 Susan 669; Susan (---) 540; Susan E.M. (Adams) 501; Telitha (Sutterfield) 503; Thomas 631 Thomas B. 572; Tresa 395; William 571-2; William C. 572; Young A. 779 family 28
ANDREWS, Carmelia F. 453; D.F. 453; E.M. 136 Elizabeth 453; Eugene 136; Grace 136; Harry 136; Ida L. 453; Dr. J.E. 136-7; J.H. 136; James 112, 136; Jesse 453; John 453; John Edward 136 Julia (Grace) 136; Martha A. 453; Martha (Munger) 713; Martha (Turner) 453; Mary A. (Miller) 112 Michael H. 453; Oza (Allen) 137; R.P. 136; Rosetta M. 453; Sally (Morton) 453; Col. T.J. 697; W.H. 136; William 713; William B. 136
ANGELIN, J.H. 467; Sarah (Coventon) 467
ANGERSBACH, J.J. 190
ANGLE, Benjamin 411 Bertha 411; Charlotte 379 Clementine (Garrett) 411 David 411; Eli 411; Elizabeth (Ward) 411; Ethel 411; James 411; John 380 392, 395, 410-1; Julia A. 411; Kizzie 411; Laura 411; Levi 411; Lucinda 411; Marion 411; Martha A. 411; Martha (Robinson) 379; Mary J. 411; Mary N. (Elam) 380; Maud 411 Nancy 411; Parasiada (Garrett) 380; Samantha 411; Sarah 411; Temple 411; Thomas 411; Wesley 411; William 379, 411 William E. 380; Wilson 411
APPLEBY, Alonzo S. 614 Andrew B. 614; Andrew M. 614; Elizabeth A. (Travs) 615; J.W.B. 614 James 614; Katie 615; Lena 615; Letitia (Sumners) 614; Thomas R. 614-5
ARCHER family 37
Arkansas governors, list of 34
Arkansas Territory 32-3
ARMITAGE, R.S. 62
ARMSTRONG, James 744 Mary 217; Sarah (Cox) 744; William 217
ARNETT, Elsie 488; Sarah 116
ARNOLD, Mr. --- 739; Abbie 274; Albert D. 645 Andrew J. 274, 644; Bert 645; Caroline (Owens) 274; Caroline Pocahontas (Wyatt) 630; E.D. 644-5 Eleazer D. 274; Elizabeth (Dean) 274, 644; Eugene C. 645; Frank 67 Jacob 273-4, 630, 644 James 274; Jasper 644 Jasper N. 274; Jennie 645 John 274, 644; Lucy 66 Martha 644; Martha M. 274; Martin G. 274, 644 Mary (Hensley) 645; Mary J. 274, 644; Maude 645 Member 274, 644; Minnie 645; Nancy 131, 218, 274 Rebecca (Thompson) 273 Thomas 274; Virgie 645 William 273-4, 644; William H.L. 645; William 274, 644
ARNYX, Judge --- 296 Alonzo G. 273; C.M.

(Mayberry) 273; Clarissa V. 273; Curtis S. 273 Eliza B. (Harvey) 273; J. (f) 296; Lockie L. 273 Lovina H. 273; Lucretia M. 273; Luther H. 273 Maria S. 273; Marion J. 273; Martha P. (Davis) 273; Matthew 272; Matthew K. 272-3; Mittie G. 273; Oletha 273; Olive J. 273; Partha A. 273 Preston 272,296; Sidney F. 273; Thursey 273
ARTENBERRY, Ida (Lancaster) 548; Isom 548
ARTHUR, Elizabeth (Small) 253
ASBY, G.W. 195; Martha (Sooter) 195
ASHLEY, Jane (---) 195 Mary E. 195; William V. 195
ASKEW, Celia 341
ATKINSON, Daniel M. 493 John Morgan 492-3
AUDIGIER, Emile 697; Lutie 697
AUDIN, J.E. 668
AUGLIN, John 646; Katie (Moore) 646
AUSTIN, Anita 598; Clarinda 646,685; Clarissa 682; Clerinda 323; Daniel M. 525; Emily (Harris) 598; Hannah (James) 525 John 38; Nancy 242; William S. 598
Ava 24
AYERS, Eliza 441
AYLOR, Celia Ann (Sugg) 102; Charles 102; George W. 102; Henry B. 102 J.A.R. 102; Phoebe Ann (Sublett) 102; Robert Hill 102; William L. 102

BABB, Benjamin 715; Eliza J. 715; Hannah (---) 715; Jennie 715; John 715 Margaret 715; Mattie 715 Samuel 715
BABCOCK, Letitia (Jones) 715; Thomas 715
BACON, Hattie T. (Harper) 52
BAGBY, Helen 487
BAGLEY, Anna H. (---) 254; Henry 642; Rena 642
BAILEY, A.S. 371; Bearsheba (Cunningham) 185 Calaway 185; DeRoos 185 186-9,307(?), port. 174 Dollie L. 660; Edith 186 Emeline 574,781; George 483; H.M. (Wasson) 186 J.M. 185,186; John 185 Josephine 186,346; Lillie L. 186; Lillie (McDowell) 186,307(?); M. 185: M.J. (f) 185; Mary S. (Rhodes) 371; Nancy S. (Simpson) 483; Ruth 186; W. W. 185 346; Washington 185 William 185
BAILY, DeRoos 307; Lillie (McDowell) 307
BAIN, Arthur 540; Francis 540; Jackson 540 James 540; John 540 John C. 540; Lela (Lawing) 203; Lina J. 540 Malinda 540; Martha 540 Martha Alice 540; Mary 540; Mary A. 540; Mary Ann (Anderson) 540; Mary (Mc Ferren) 540; Rufus 540; Sallie Ann 540 Samuel 540; Stephen 203 540; Susan C. 540; William 540-1
BAINS, Docia (Deshazo) 332; Thomas 332
BAKER, Gov. --- Iof Indianal 668; Judge --- 417 Mr. --- 686; --- (Garvin) 668; Alice J. 389,417 Alice (Wyatt) 630; Andrew 324,646,686; Burtis 630; Clay 647; Cordelia E. 417; Eli 646; Eliza (Nash) 646; Elizabeth 646 Elizabeth (Barnes) 67; Elizabeth (Deshazo) 332 Ellen 647; Emma C. (Wyatt) 630; Enos 389; F. S. 323,324,646-7,682,686 George 730; Henry 602 Hiram 696; J.C. 218 James 354,646; John 67 332; Letitia 646,686; Levi 646; Louisa 646; Lucinda 439; Mabel 647 Margaret 533; Margaret (Gentry) 602; Martha (Stone) 389,417; Mary A. 646; Mary (Harrison) 646 682; Mary (Hash) 646 Matilda (Pumphrey) 354 Nancy E. (Salmon) 218 Nathaniel 722,723; Oma (Webb) 647; Polly (---) 324,686; Rebecca (---) 696; Roy S. 646; Sarah 408,696; Sarah J. (Pearcy) 265; Silas 408; Susan 722-3; Thomas 630; Virginia Letitia 324; Wesley W. 646-7; William 389 646; William B. 417
BALES, Emma 258; Sarah 714
BALL, Benjamin 539 Catherine 539; E.J. (f) 642; Elizabeth (Keltner) 73; Francis L. 539 Capt. Jackson 73; James Ellis 539; James M. 539 James Wilburn 539; John 642; John E. 539; Laura Myrtle 539; Lillie May 539; Mary 539; Mary Ethel 539; Mary (Mosley) 539; Mary S. 73; Minnie Alice 539; Nancy C. (Nutt) 539; Reuben 539 Rosalie 539; Sarah Catherine 539; William Granville 539
BALLEW, Jesse 25; family 28
BANDY, 'Doc' 647; Lavinia (Weatherly) 647
BANKS, Frances (Summer) 753; L.M. 753; Lucy J. (Norman) 340; William E. 340
BARBARICK, Hannah M. (Branson) 300; J.H. 300 Joseph H. 300; Olivia C. (Branson) 300
BARGER, Ann 564; Elizabeth 564; Evaline 564 Henry F. 564; Jacob 564 Jesse 564; Margaret 564 Martha 564; Mary 564 Mary J. 564
BARKDWELL, Ruth A. 357
BARKER, Betsy J.V. (Sta-

ples) 175,653; D. E. 34
Edward 556-7; Elisha 556
Flanders 556; Jahel 556
James M. 556; John S.
555-6; Martha 556,568
Polly 556; Rachel 556
Rebecca 556; Rufus 556
Sallie (Boyes) 555-6; Sally (Frazier) 556; Sampson 555-6,568; Thomas
555; William 556; William
H. 175,653; family 37
BARNES, Judge --- 99
Miss --- 583; A. 56; Aaron 68; Abigail (Sholar)
506; Alsie (Perkins) 456
Amanda C. 457; Anselm
401; Arthur 401; Bartley
J. 456; Benjamin F. 457
Bertha 401; Brindley 570
Carl 401; Caroline (Leggett) 68; Charlotte B. 457
Cora 68; David 456; Edward 67; Effie 401; Elana
(Chetwood) 68; Eli 68; Elizabeth 67,68; Elizabeth
(Martin) 457; Elsie 68
Elvira (Smith) 56; Emily
68; Emma B. 308; George
456; Grant 68; Hannah
311-2; Hester A. 456
James 67; Jane M. 457
John 67,68; John D. 457
Joshua 456; Joshua M.
457; Josiah B. 67; Leander 68; Lucy 68; Luhanna
(Bralley) 401; Luther 68
Margaret 68,456; Margaret O. 457; Marietta E.
457; Marion 456; Martha
67; Martha E. 457; Martha M. 623; Mary A. 67
150; Mary E. 456; Mary
(Eddings) 68; Mary M.
456-7; Mary M. (Barnes)
456-7; Matthew D. 457
Matthias 457; Nancy 67
Nancy E. 457; Phoebe V.
456; Polly (Stenson) 67
Rachel C. 457; Rebecca
67; Rhoda 456; Robert
456; Ruth 570; Sally (---)
570; Sarah 67,68; Semery M. 457; Susan 456; Susanna (Wilson) 456; Telitha 456; Thomas 67,68
Thomas S. 67-8; William
67,456,624; William G.
456-7; William J. 457
William M.G. 457; Wilson 68,456
BARNETT, --- (Carney)
537; Barton 179-80; Gilbert 537; J.M. 532; Lucinda (May) 618; Mary 47
Mary (Henry) 348; Mary
J. (---) 179-80; Nancy J.
(Owens) 532; O.N. 348
R.J. 618; Sallie C. 179-
80
BARNHILL, Rachel 193
BARRETT, J.D. 562; John
719; Julia E. (McSpadden)
491; Lee 491; R.C. 729
Tennessee (Gunter) 562
BARRICKLOW, Lucilia
(Rhodes) 371; R.H.L. 371
Barry County 22-3
BARTLETT, Sarah E.
(Martin) 587; William 587
BARTON, Arcilla 423
Charles W. 423; Devilla
423; Emma 423; Harriet
B. (Smith) 423; Ida M.
423; Martha A. 423; Mary N. 423; Nancy (Barnes)
67; Nelson 67; Rose C.
423
Barton County 22
BASS, Sam 172
BASSETT, Clarissa 537
George 387; Mary (Lebow) 387
BASWILL, S.W. 213
BATEMAN, Amos 363
Daniel 363; Mary (Moody)
363; Sarah Ann (Moody)
363
BATES, Anna E. 257
Frederick 19; William
257
BATIE, Adam 36
BATSON, Jane (---) 559
Margaret 559; Steven 559
BAUGH, Elizabeth 507
Mary 712
BAWCOME, Harriet (Cowdrey) 109; Joseph 109
BAXTER, E. 34; Elisha
port. 60
Baxter County 35
Baxter County Citizen 96
295
BAYLESS, Mr. --- 640
Maria 640
BEATTY, Sarah (---) 438
William 438; family 40
BEATY, Jack 520; Pernie
D.L. 520
BECKAM, Elizabeth (Casey) 151; Zach. 151
BECKER, Mary Ann (Cothron) 75; W. E. 75
BECKHAM, --- (---)
+Cartwright+ 168; Catherine (Hinkle) 168; Elihu
C. 168-9; Greene 168
Irena 638; Joshua M. 168
Rhoda E. (Lancaster) 169
BECKLEY, Mr. --- 377
Lovina J. 377
BECKNER, Keziah 455
BEECHUM, Louisa 588
BELL, Hugh 176; Jane 391
Mahala (---) 555; Margaret E. 727; Minerva
(McCracken) 176; Missouri (Pierce) 408; Nancy 555; Newton 555
Thomas 408; William 577
BELLAH, Rentha (Hudson) 290; Samuel 290
BELYEU, John 155; Rachel (Viles) 155
BELYEW, Elizabeth 362
Peter 362; Rhoda (Moody)
362; Samuel 363
BENBROOK family 37
BENCH, Harriett (Crain)
605; James 605; L. 392
Mary (Cantrell) 392
BENDER, Anneta 318
Cerella 318; Clay 318; H.
C. 318; Henry 317; Mary
A. (Dawes) 317; Dr. O.C.
318; Ormal 318; Oscar
318; Samuel 317-9; Selina 318; Serena 217,218
BENNETT, J.E. & Co. 550
BENSON, Mr. --- 396; ---
(Gilispie) 396; Beatrice
396; J.R. 396; Julia
(Jones) 396; Marcus E.
396
BENTLEY, Jeremiah 688
Lemuel 358; Sallie Mac
(Fancher) 688; Sally Taylor (Gaulding) 358
BENTON, Andrew 640
Colbird 66; Francis M.
66; Jiles J. 67; John H.

66; Leon (f) 66-7; Lucinda 66; Mannery 67; Lucy (Arnold) 66; Margaret (Barger) 564; Mary Jane (Stone) 640; Selina 66 Thomas 66,564; Thomas H. 36; William H. 66
Benton County 35-6
BERGHAUS, J.B. 623
BERKHARDT, Anna (Roberts) 163; Harvey 163 Mary 163
BERRIEN, Jacob 757; Tesa (Walker) 757
BERRY, --- (Dixon) +Green+ 376; Alexander 47; Augusta H. 235; Bell 235; C.C. 376; C.L. 376 Carson M. 237; Clara 501 David 47; Edna E. Layton) 56,235; Eliza (Wilson) 235; Elizabeth 361 Elizabeth (Duff) 232; Emeline 47; Ernestine 376 Eula 235; Evaline (Stone) 237-8; Ewaldus L. 235 Fred 235; Green 47; H. A. 376; Harriet L. 235 Helen 110; Henry D. 238 Hettie (Day) 47; J.C. 56 J.H. 34,110,208,211, 232-5,342,590, port. 233 Dr. J.T. 376; Dr. J.W. 376; James C. 235 James H. 237; James S. 238; Jane 47; John 232 376; John B. 237; John J. 376; John R. 238; Joseph 47; Lelia 235; Lucinda (May) 618; Madaline M. 235; Mahala 47; Margaret 237; Martha 238; Martha H. 235; Mary 235 Mary A. (Wilson) 342 Mary Ann 47; Mary (Barnett) 47; May H. (Milam) 235; Dr. N.C. 376-7 Nancy (---) 47; Nancy (Gideon) 544; Patrick 47 544; Patrick C. 236-8 Perlina 47; Peter 618 Rebecca (Thomas) 47 Robert L. 235; Robinson D. 237; Sophia 47; Samuel 232,237; Sarah (Hickey) 232,237; Sudie C. 376 Susan M. (Hodge) 376 Virgie 235; Virginia 211 William 47,232,237,376 William C. 237; William C.C. 238
Berryville 36
BERTIER, Dr. Joseph 203 Mary Frances (Lawing) 203
BESHEER, Alfred 519 Isabella (Smith) 519 Martha Jane (Gulley) 518 O. 518
BESS, Catherine 732
BEST, Sarah C. 534
BETTENTON, Mary Jane 741
BETTIS, Civility R. 679 Ransol S. 679
BEVEN, Jennie (Delaney) 786
BEVERAGE, Samuel 700 Talitha J. (Rambo) 700
BIENVILLE, Jean Baptiste de 19
BIFFLE, Joseph 447; Narcissa (Oliver) 447
BILES, Nancy (Kimberling) 369; Susan (Kimberling) 369; Thomas F. 369 William 369
BILLAH, Nancy 289
BILLINGS, Amanda (Rea) 117; James 117; Jesse 77
Billings 23
Billings Bee 553
BILLINGSLEY family 37
BINDLEY, Ruth 87; Sarah 87
BINGHAM, John 184; Mary (Weaver) 184
BINKLEY, Charles 364
BIRCHFIELD, John 366 369
BIRD, Judge --- 777; Mary Jane 654; Malinda 360
BIRDSONG, Joseph 363 Nancy A. (Moody) 363
BIRLEW, John 707; Nancy J. (Taylor) 708; Stephen 707-8; Wilbrey (Robinson) 707
BISHOP, Caroline J. 698 Reuben E. 391; Susan E. (Hindes) 391
BISSETT, Dr. --- 166 Belle (Kintrea) 166
BITTLE, John 180; Levi 180; Nancy (Huie) 180 Nettie (Taylor) 180
BLACK, AEolus B. 690 Alex. 184; Andrew H. 689-90; Anna (Spillers) 690; Elizabeth (Sutterfield) 503; Emily (---) 708; Ernest H. 690; Hamilton 111; James 689 Jesse 690; Jewell H. 690 John C. 690; Joseph W. 689-90, port. 678; Martha J. 690; Mary L. 690 Mary (Wood) 184; Nancy (Burleson) 689; Oscar C. 690; Samuel 503; family 37
BLACKBURN, Lucy 590 Margaret 316
BLACKURLE, Mary J. (Young) 652
BLACKWELL, Jesse 192 Matilda (Hudson) 192
BLACKWOOD, --- (---) 290; Nancy 290-1; Sarah (---) 290; William 290
BLADES, Cynthia 146,559 Edward 145,146,559; Edward A. 559-60; Elizabeth 146,559; Elizabeth Ann 560; Ellen 560; Ellen (Mauer) 559; Ellen (Maynor) 145; Fannie George 146; Frances 559; Frances (Garoutte) 146 George 584; George Marion 560; George Washington 559; Gillie S. (Williams) +Davis+ 146; Isaac 146; Isaac T. 146,559 James 146,560; James R. 559; Jane 560; John M. 146; Margaret (Batson) 559; Martha 146; Martha E. 560; Mary 146; Mary E. (Swift) 146; Mary (Swift) 116; Nancy 146 559; Nancy E. 146; Patience 146; R.D. 116,559 Ransom D. 145-7, port. 147; Rebecca 146; Rebecca L. 559; Sally A. 146 Sally Ann 559; Samuel A. 146; Sarah 146; Sarah J. (Henry) 584; Sarah P. 560 Thomas B. 146; William 146,559

BLAINE, Dr. John 193
BLAIR, --- (Barnes) 583 Absolom 583; Boyd 584 Celia 583; Charlotte (Hall) 583; Eli 583; Elizabeth 583; Enoch 583; Ira 583; John S. 583; Joseph 583,660; Joseph C. 583-4 Louis 583; Louis W. 583 Martha (Boyd) 660; Nancy (Campbell) 583; Polly 583 Sally 583; William 583
BLAKEMORE, H.S. 239 Margaret (Pratt) 239
BLANCHARD, Sarah 674
BLAND, Charles C. 69,70 Elizabeth 69; Ewing 70 Fannie 70; George V. 70 James 629; Margaret 70 Margaret (Nall) 69; Polly (Wyatt) 629; Richard P. 69-70; Stouton E. 69 Theodoric R. 70; Virginia E. (Mitchell) 70
BLANDON, E. 442; Susan (Cooper) 442
BLANKENSHIP, Andrew 447; Prof. Joseph W. 512 Mary E. (Souder) 447 Nannie H. (Hopper) 512
BLASINGAME, Ann 639
BLASSINGAME, James 737 Mary 772; Wade 640
BLATCHEN, Amos W. 500 Mary (Carpenter) 500
BLEDSOE, Mr. --- [guerrilla] 774; Benjamin 350 Elizabeth (Morton) 350 H.F. 607; Sarah (Forbis) 607; Ufins 349
BLEVINS family 36
BLIVINS, Fannie (Livingston) 655; Woods 655
BLIZZARD, Elizabeth (Stone) 344; John 344
BLOOMER, Nancy A. 567
BLUNK, Catherine (Yocum) 125; Jasper 125
BOATMAN, Mary Isabel (Gillmore) 347; Moses 347; Victoria 291
BOATWRIGHT, Jane 661-2 Martha J. (Fancher) 687 Thomas 662; William 687
BODENHAMER, Benjamin F. 695-6; Chapman W. 695; Jacob 695; Lily B. (Howard) 695-6; Lucy W. (Burford) 695
BODENHAMMER, B.F. 191; Ben F. 216
BODEY, Mr. --- 395
BOEHM, Barbara 112
BOGARD, Lavina 407
BOGARDUS, Phoebe 404-5
BOGEL, Margaret 400
BOGGS, Lilbourn W. 19 family 38
BOHANAN, Aleck 633 Mary 633
BOHART, Nancy J. 303
BOISBRIANT, Gov. --- 19
BOLAR, Caroline (Kissee) 350; Steven 350
BOLD, Frank New 538 Sarah (Thomas) 538
BOLES family 38
BOLIN, C.T. 358; H.L.518 Lizzie 485; Mary (Gulley) 518; Robert 485
BOLINGER, A.J. 773; Allie (Woody) 189; Andrew J. 773; Asa M. 773; Bathena 189; Bethema 773 Bethma 773; DeWitt C. 189; Elizabeth 773; Elizabeth (---) 390; Elizabeth (Sumner) 189; Emily 189 773; Fred 773; Fred jr 773; Frederick 189; Dr. H.H. 189; Harrison A.189 Henry H. 773; Henry R. 773; Hester Ann 773; Isaac H. 773; Isaac H.H. 189; Jackson 189; Dr. John 189-90; Lucinda 189 773; Mary 189, 773; Mary Ann 773; Maude 189; May 189; Nettie 189; Olive 773 Palestine 390; Polly (Hunter) 773; Rachel 189 Rachel R. 773; Sarah (Newport) 773; Walter A. 189; William H. 390, 773
BOLLIND, Clara (Lasater) 240; William 240
BOND, James H. 658; Nancy A. (Musick) 658
BONES, Ellen (Babb) 715
BONNETT, Bertha (Swift) 116; M.G. 116
BONTZ, Cora (Eaton) 728 William 728
BOONE, Daniel 43, 44, 483 James 183; Jane (Weaver) 183
Boone Banner 92, 96
Boone County 36
Boone County Advocate 118
BOREN family 39
BORTH, Emma 397; Herman 729; Henrietta (Vittinghoff) 729; John Frederick 729; Martha (Witson) 729; Mary (Gesell) 729; Mary (McFadden) 729
BOSKIN, Margaret 167 680
BOST, Jacob 534
BOSWELL, --- (Tirey) 126 Anna E. (McKinney) 126 Benjamin Lee 126; Boone 126; Bulah 126; C.L. 126 Ella 126; Etta (Frazier) 126; Harrison 126; L.126 L.A. 126; Levi 104, 125 Louisa (Wilks) 125; Mary F. 126; Minnie 126; Parrish 577; Penina (Alberson) +Lane+ +Peugh+ 104 R.G. 126; S.W. 125-6 Semira E. 103; Virgie 126
BOTTS, Ann E. 371; Joseph 371
BOWDEN, Jerry 100; Susan (Cravens) 100
BOWEN, Mary (Carlton) 637; Robert 637
BOWER, Ida (McKinney) 302; William 302
BOWERS, E.C. 68; Margaret (Barnes) 68; family 32
BOWLES, Catherine (Vaughan) 541; Elizabeth (Vaughan) 541; Reuben 541; Dr. Samuel 541
BOWLIN, Frances J. (Martin) 312; John 312
BOWMAN, --- (Yoachim) 581; Elizabeth 581; J.G. 581
BOYD, Miss --- 432; A.G. 660; Adaline 752; Audley 181; Bertie 648 Charles 660; Cornelius A. 660; Corrie 786; David 36 Dicey Jane (Leslie) 656 Dr. E.H. 181; Eliza

(Hamilton) 180; Elizabeth 766; Imogene (Hatchett) 225; J.M. 660; James 128 752; James M.225; John 180,656,766; John S.660 Josie 459; Lucinda (Price) 785; Lucy 766 Lulu 785; M. (McElhaney) 182; Maggie 608; Mamie 648; Marcus 180-1,785 Margaret (Thompson) 128 Martha 660; Mary E. 660 Nancy 673; P. H.648 Robert M.182; Roy O.660 Rufus 181; Col.S.H.180-2 786; Samuel 432,608,660 Sarah A. (Weatherly) 648 Sarah J.(Leslie) 660 Sarah (Thomas) 660; T. J. 539; William F. 660; William G.180; family 36
BOYDEN, Capt. --- 764 Minnie F. 765
BOYER, Alexander 228 Sarah 228
BOYES, Jarvis 556; Sallie 555-6; William 556
BOZE, James 768; Martha Ann 768
BRADFORD, Adam 27
BRADLEY, Miss --- 486 Bell (Brewer) 684; J.R. 457; John 463; Lurena Belle (Ramsey) 463; Mary J.464; Mary M.(Hudgins) 346; Polly A.464; S.H.59 Samuel 346; Susan (Pate) 59; William 684
BRADY, Alice 685; Amanda 259; Amanda E.685 Charity 685; Charity (Cook) 258,684-5; E.J. 259; Eliza 259; Enoch 684 685; Gordon 685; Harriet 259; Harriet (Godfrey) 685; Hiram J.258,684-5 J.W. 258-9; James A.259 James P. 258,684-5; John W. 685; Martha 259; Mary A.685; Mary E.259; Mary L.(Gilmore) 547; Nancy E.(Morgan) 259; Nancy J.685; Pricie 193; Russell 685; Sally 685; Simon 547; Thomas 685 Violet 685; William 685
BRAGG, Parzoda (Gunter) 562; Thomas 562
BRALLEY, Anselm C. 400-1; Artilia 401; Clarinda 401; Daisy 401 Edith 401; Effie 401; Elizabeth 400; Franklin 400; George 400; Guy 400 James 400; John C.400 John C(?) 401; John C. Lilly 401; Jonathan 400 Letitia 401; Louisa 401 Louise 400; Luhana 401 Margaret (Bogel) 400 Margaret J.400; Oliver 400; Rebecca (Jinkins) 401; Samantha 401; Sanders 400
BRALLIAR, Martha (Hornbeak) 651; W. G. 651
BRAMBRETT, Eliza A. (Summers) 754; Rufus 754
BRAMHALL, Mary (Mills) 719; John 719
BRAMLET, Gov. T. E.728
BRAMON, L.R.220; Nancy J.(Bruton) 220
BRANSON, Alfred P. 300 Alpha M.(Sherrill) 300 Andrew 300; Chrissa A. 300; Galba E.300; Hannah M.300; James M.301 Lewis F. 300; Louisa C. 300; Lucy M.301; Mary 300; Mary E.301; Mary T. (Cooper) 301; Olivia C. 300; R.S.126; Reuben S. 300-1; Samuel K.300 Thomas J.300; Valentine 300,301; William H.300
BRANSTUTTER, Dorcas (Bruton) 219; Frederick 219
BRASELL, Clarissa 661 James 661; Priscilla (Suazey) 661
BRASFIELD, Mr. --- 244
BRASHEARS, James 146 Sarah (Blades) 146
BRASSFIELD, Caroline (Graves) 569; G.R.569
BRASWELL, Betty (Simpson) 483; Lemuel 483 Litha Jane (Couch) 768 Samuel W. 768
BRATOR, Mary 660
BRATTON, Dicey A. (Hatchett) 162; James 162 Nettie (Greenhaw) 162 Una R. 162; V. C.162-3
BRAWLEY, Mary 145
BRAY, Judge --- 99; --- (Davidson) 456; --- (Russell) 456; Ann (Wrightman) 455; Anna 456; Arren 414,455-6; Barbara 456; Cadmus 414; Della A.415; Effie 456; Eli 479 Frank 456; George 456 Howard M.415; Isaac 415 Iva 456; James C.415 Jen 153-4; Jessie E.415 Loesa 414; Lynn 415,456 Margaret (Patterson) 414 Mark 414,455,456; Mary 456,479; Merrica 414-5 Mettie E.415; Minnie 456 Nellie 456; Overton 456 Richard 90; Ross 456 Samuel E.415; Sarah 90 Sidnia 456; Susie 456 Taylor 414-5; William 414,415; William A. 415
BRAZEALE, Anna (McCamma) 499; Mary J.499 Robert H.499
BRAZILER, Frances (Phillips) 661; M. 661
BREARLEY, Joseph H.40 Pearson 40
BREAZALE, Emma (Weaver) 184; Thomas 184
BREEDLOVE, Henry 170 Margaret 170
BREEDON, Elijah 710 Margaret (Webster) 710
BRENNAN family 37
BREWER, A.J.470; Bell 684; Callie 684; Emeline (Weeks) 684; Henry C. 684; Ida 684; Jacob 684 James M.684; James M. jr 684; John E.684; John H.684; Joseph D.684 Lena (Hess) 289; Lillie 684; Lou 684; Margaret E.684; Mary (Brumley) 684; Minerva 684; Robert 289; Sally 684; Sarah 684 Victoria 684; William 684 William C.684; Zadock 684; family 38
BREWSTER, Rebecca 396

BRIDGES, Eliza A. 708
Reuben 708; Sarah (---) 708
BRIDWELL, James M. 277
Lena M. (Dodson) 277
Lydia F. 82-5
BRIGGS, Edith (Brooksher) 164; J.J. 164; William R. 164
BRIMHALL, Joseph 526
Rhoda (---) 526; Tryphene 526
BRISCO, Angeline 243
Bessie 247; E.A. 243
Ethel 247; Frances E. 247
Isham 243; James I. 247
John M. 243, 247; Martha J. 243; Martin T. 243-7
port. 234; Mary 243; Mary J. 247; Rebecca (Parker) 243; Sarah 243; Susan 243; Tennie (Pillow) 247; William N. 243; William S. 247
BRISCOE, Dora E. (Leckie) 632; Eileen 632; Henry 632; James 632; Jane 632
Jesse P. 632; John 632
Leckie 632; Marie 632
Martha 632; Martha (King) 632; Mary 632; Sally 632
Vesta 632
BRISTOW, Ann (Thornton) 662; William 662
BRITT, Malinda 633
BRITTON, Lafayette 398
Mary A. (Paine) 398
BROCK, Catherine 711
BROCKMAN, Christopher 448; Emeline (Brown) +Reaser+ +---+ 448
Frances R. 448; Nancy Ann (---) 448; T. B. 448
BROOKS, Charles P. 77
Jesse B. 77; Jesse (Billings) 77; Keziah 669
Lulu (Hamby) 77; Martha (Rayfield) 766; Mary (---) 487; Nancy F. (Porter) 77
Sarah W. 642; William C. 766
BROOKSHER, Ann 164
Brazille 164; Edith 164
Ella 164; Felton 164
Frances B. (Pierce) 409
Hester B. (Hefner) 164
Ida (Cox) 212; L.B. 409
Leonidas B. 164; Loula 164; Lucinda 164; Mary 164; Mollie 164; Nancy (Wilson) 164; Ola 164
Rachel C. 164; S. 164
Samuel 164; Samuel L. 164; Surft 164; Thomas D. 164; Washington 164
Washington B. 164; William R. 164, 211-2
BROOKSHIRE, Nancy 570
William 570
BROTHERTON, James 138
Marshall 138; Mary 138
BROUGHTS, Eleanor A. (Thomas) 357
BROUTON, Abigail 477
BROWN, Miss ---432; Mr. --- 40; --- (Handy) 156; Addie (Lasater) 240
Alfred 570; Alzada (Sutterfield) 503; Andrew 170
Andrew Martin 170; Austin 169-70; B. Gratz 19
Baxter Chapman 170
Benjamin 570; Bethenia (Hornbeak) 651; Capt. C. W. 156; Carrie 570; Casandra (Coker) 404
Charles 240; Cornelia A. 269; Daniel 170; David 229; Dr. E.B. 153-4; Eli 570; Dr. Eli B. 479; Elias 570; Eliza 170; Eliza Ann (McCracken) 176; Eliza (Pumphrey) 354; Eliza (White) 570; Elizabeth 570; Emeline 154, 448
479; Emma 570; Frank 154, 570; Frank L. 479
Fred H. 154; Dr. G.P.S. 154, 478-9; George 170
503, 570; Gideon 241
Henry 170, 570; Hiram 75
Homer E. 479; Humphrey 570; J.A. 88; J.J. 310
Jackson 170; Jacob 448
James 570; Jane (Bray) 153-4; Jesse 517; Joel 570; John 170, 176, 570
John A. 154, 170; John D. 153-4, 479; John S. 479
John Smith 154; Joseph 19, 154, 570; Joseph Addison 154, 479; Joseph
Daniel 170; Julia 358-9
Lillian G. 479; Lizzie 570
Lucinda 75, 170; Lydia 154, 479, 570; Margaret (Breedlove) 170; Martha Ann 498; Martha F. 517
Mary 170; Mary A. 154
Mary (Bray) 479; Mary (Ellison) 75; Mary Jane 756; Mary (Wilson) 170
Matilda 170; Maude E. 479; Minnie V. 154; Mollie (Catron) 529; Nancy 229, 241, 570; Nancy (Brookshire) 570; Ned 154; P. (f) 229; P. R. 651
Peter 570; Rachel H. (McCarty) 88; Rebecca 570; Riley 570; Robert 570; Ross 154; Rufus B. 570; Rufus B. jr 570; Ruth 570; Ruth (Barnes) 570
S.A. (Clapp) 154; Sallie (---) 241; Samuel 570
Sarah 570; Sarah (Wilson) 170; Sidney (Cravens) 169, 170; Susan 570
Susannah M. (McCraskey) 570; Thomas 170, 354, 358
359, 570; Thomas Jackson 170; W. E. 269; W. I. 404; Will O. 529; William 170, 569-70; William M. 169, 170; William T. 154
479; Wilson 570
BROWNER, Charles 571
Laura (Lee) 571
BROWNING, Amanda 296
BRUMLEY, Mary 684
Usley 162
BRUTON, Benjamin 219
Benjamin B. 220; Clerinda 219; D.P. 219; David 219, 220; Dorcas 219; Eddie 219; Elizabeth 219
Hiram 219; J.J. 219-23
262, 263, 454, 603, port. 210; J.T. 219; Jacob 698
James W. 220; Lavina (Scott) 219-20, 454; Lillie
Leotta 220; Lucinda A. 220; Margaret A. (Farmer) 220, 603; Martha A. 698; Miles 219; Nancy (---) 219; Nancy J. 220
Otia 263; Terrill P. 219
Thomas 219
BRYAN, Sarah 689; Dr. W. T. 204

BRYANT, Dr. --- 687
America 238; Ann (Duren) 533; Cecil 687; Eli 238 Emma C. (Weast) 687 Hannah 548; Martha J. (---) 377; Maud 687 Solomon? 549; William Cullen 292; family 292
BRYCE, Jane 81
BUCHANAN, David 239 Mary 239
BUCKMAN, Cynthia E. (Smith) 617-8; Isaac 617
BUFFINGTON, Elizabeth 460
BUFORD, Abraham 740 755; Almina (Shy) 554 America (Moore) 740,755 Blanche 740; Carter 740 Cora 740; Eliza 740; Elizabeth 740; Elizabeth (Davis) 740; Ethel 740; J. M. 554; James 740; John 740; Lucy 740; Lucy W. 695; Martha J. 740; Mary 740; Mollie 740; Nancy 740; Otto 740; Sarah 740 Walter 740; William 740 William H. 740
Bulletin 520
BULLOCK, Ida (Hinkle) 575; George 575
Bull's Mills 23
BUNCH, Ala F. (Ogden) 337; Alex. 475; Avo 337 Benjamin F. 475; Blanche (Wood) 475; Calloway 474 Charles M. 475; Clarissa E. 337; Elbert 475; Eliza M. 475; Eliza (Maxwell) 334-5; Elizabeth 474; Elizabeth (Fitch) 475; Ellen 475; Irno 337; J. W. 337; Jahel B. 337; James 474,475; John A. 334,337 John M. 475; Capt. Larkin 334-5; Laura (Adams) 475; Malinda (Roark) 474 Martha A. 475; Martha (Jackson) 474-5; Mary Elizabeth 475; Nancy (---) 474; Nathaniel 337; S. B. 337; Sada 337; Simeon W. 474-5; Vera 337; William 474; William Berry 475 William L. 337
BUNYARD, --- (Small) 770; Amanda J. 769; Andrew V. 770; Elias A. 770 Ephraim 769; Eva A. (Roller) 769,770; Ida B. 770; Ivy Dell 770; J. H. 231,253; James 769 James E. 769-70; James H. 770; John 769; John W. 770; Joseph 770; Lois L. 770; Nancy A. 770; Nancy (Poiner) 769; Nellie (Small) 231,251; Polly 769; Robert L. 770
BURGESS, B. C. 467-8 Carrie M. 531; David F. 468; Emsley 467; Lucretia E. 468; M. C. (Macon) 468; N. S. 531; Nancy (Cavness) 467; Nannie L. 531; Thomas W. 468
BURKHART, Sallie A. (Smith) 238; Washington 238
BURLESON, Nancy 689
BURLISON, Martha 342 Mary (---) 342; Simeon 342
BURMAN, Elizabeth 337
BURNETT, Culisitie 112 David 611; Essie F. (Weast) 687; Lizzie (---) 611; Mary A. 112,494 Moses 494; Norman L. 687; Susan 611
BURNEY, H. P. 324; James G. 763
BURNS, Andrew 673; Ann (Moore) +Wallace+ 272 Archibald 272; Benjamin 158; Elizabeth (---) 673 Ellen (Laughlin) 196 Frank 411; Jane (Farris) 589; Mary E. 588-9; Mary J. (Fullbright) 158 Mary (Parrish) 149; Neaty 672-3; Robert 196 Samantha (Angle) 411 Samuel 589; William 149
BURNSIDES, Martha 585
BURREN, Dorcas 139
BURROUGH, --- (Thomas) 745; G. W. 745
BURROUGHS, James 562 Melvina (Gunter) 562
BURROWS, Ed. R. 285 Enola 285; F. M. 446 Mattie (Greene) 446
BURTON, Ann E. (Cooper) 443; Eliza A. (Cooper) 442; Harriet N. (Cooper) 442; L. J. 442; Luselius 443; Ophelia I. (Killough) 443; T. F. 131; Victoria I. (Adams) 131; William 442,443
BUSHONG, Clarissa V. (Arnyx) 273; D. M. 273 J. S. 273; Oletha (Arnyx) 273
BUSIE, Calvin 715; Jane (Jones) 715
BUTCHER, Joseph L. 48 Louisa (Owen) 48 Phoebe 491
BUTLER, Allen 263; Amy (Osier) 263; Bedy A. 263 Bedy A. (Butler) 263 Brazman 355; Charlotte (---) 355; D. J. 448; David 143; E. N. 430; Elbert H. (or N) 263-4; Elbert N. (or H) 263-4; Elizabeth (Reaser) 448; Ellen 263 Henry 656; J. E. 646 James 99,143; James L. 263; John 143,263; Maggie (---) 143; Margaret 263,355; Margaret (Dedman) 263; Margaret T. (Pittman) 263; Martha J. 263; Neely 263; Reuben 263; Ruth (Leslie) 656 Wilson 263; Wilson S. 263
BUTTS, H. G. 508; Rachel (---) 508
BYARS, S. T. 768; Sarah E. (Ferguson) 768
BYLER, Sheriff --- 191
BYRD, James 73,503 Melinda 73; Nancy 82 R. C. 34; Sarah (Sutterfield) 503
BYRNE, Miss --- 345 Ann (Rawlston) 345 Brice 345; Malinda 345 William 345-6

CADILLAC, Antoine de la Mothe 19
CAGLE, Elizabeth (Gentry) 602; H. C. 602; Robert 235; Walter 235

CAIN, James 640; Sarah (Stone) 640
Cairo & Fulton RR 34
CALDWELL, Miss --- 774 James 758; Lucinda (Moss) 751; Lucy (Irvine) 751; Margaret 758; R.H. 751; Susan H. 751
CAMP, Betty (Dearmore) 628; T. W. 628
CAMPBELL, A.J. (Strickland) 640; Alex. 640; Angeline 640; Ann (---) 79 Ann (Blasingame) 639 B.F. 501; Benjamin F. 740; C.H. 79; Charles Henry 639-40; David Walker 640; Eliza J. 640 Eliza M. 640; Elizabeth (Buford) 740; Elizabeth (Cornett) 583; Elizabeth E. 640; Ella (Adams) 501 Elvira (Wasson) 79; Emma (Barton) 423; George 752, 771; George L. 423 George W. 79, 640; Homer Lee 640; James 640 James S. 640; John 79 639; John Percy 308-9 Lavina F. 79, 640; Lucinda 640; Lucy (Gaulding) 358; Mandalia (Singleton) 752; Margaret 640; Martha (Maupin) 783; Nancy 583; Nancy J. (Chitwood) 771; Samuel P. 308; Wade 640; Washington 640 William 358, 583
CANARD, Franklin 480 John S. 480; M. 480; Macy T. 480; Martha 480; Mary E. (Chapman) 480
CANDRON, Elizabeth 784
CANTRELL, --- (Pumphrey) 425; Abner 277 392; Adaline 392; Addie 454; Alice 392; Alonzo 392; Amanda 392; Ambrose 392; Caroline 392 Catherine 392; Charles E. 392; Daisy E. 395; Dora Ann (Pumphrey) 454 Edward 392; Effie C. 395 Eliza 392; Elizabeth 392 395; Elizabeth (Payne) 392; George 392, 395 Henry 392; Hiram 331 512; Howard E. 454; Jane 392; Jennie 454; John 392 John G. 395; Kemmer F. 392-5, port. 393; Lydia 314, 392; Marian 392 Martha 392, 671; Martha (---) 117; Mary A. 392 Mary C. 277; Mary J. (Hudspeth) 395; Mary (Maxey) 392; Melburn G. 395; Melissa 392; Merrill J. 454; Milton C. 454 Nancy (Hopper) 331, 512 Ollie 395; Paris 453 Rhoda C. 277; Rosanna (Frier) 453; Sabina A. 454 Susan E. 117; Thomas 392 Thomas F. 117; Thomas R. 453-4; Mrs. Thomas R. 425; W. P. 671; Walter T. 395; William 314; William P. 392; William W. 392
CAPPS, Alvira 194; Elvira (Woody) 193; George 194 Henry 194; James 194 John 194; Malinda 194 Mary 193; Mary (Kennedy) 194; Pricie (Brady) 193; Rachel (Barnhill) 193; Richard 193-4; Robert 193-4; Scott 194; William 193; William F. 193 194
CAPUS, L.C. 273; Lovina H. (Arnyx) 273
CARDAR, Lucretia 348 Thomas 348
CARDON family 40
CARDWELL, Dora (McCaskill) 737; Ella Rebecca (Summer) 753; L.E. 737; Sidney 753
CARLIN, John 76; Martha (McPherson) 76; Samantha 192
CARLOCK, Elizabeth 687 773; Isaac 687; Sarah (Rutman) 687
CARLTON, A. 626; Alfred 76, 634, 637; Anderson 151, 634, 637; C.B. 291 Columbus 151; Dona 637 Eliza 637; Eliza J. 76 Elizabeth 637; George 637; Ida Belle 637; James 626, 637; John 637; John F. 637; Joseph 637; Lewis 635; Lona 637; Lowrey 637; Marion 637; Mary 637; Mary Elizabeth 151 Maryland 637; Nancy (Hicks) 637; Nancy (Murphy) 626; Polly (Ellison) 634, 637; Rentha (Hudson) 291; Samuel Wallace 637 Sarah (Casey) 151; Sarah (Murphy) 626, 637; Sherman 637; W. S. 244; William 637; William Curtis 637
CARMACK, Susan 226
CARMARE, J.S. 113
CARNCY, George 597; L. 597; Mary A. (Stone) 597 Sarah P. (Stone) 597
CARNEY, Miss --- 537; A. 205; Berton 205; Calvin 537; Clarissa (Bassett) 537; Mary (Henson) 205 Susan 777; Telitha (Henson) 205; Judge Thomas 777
CARPENTER, Angeline (---) +Allen+ 500; Benjamin 500; Catherine 500 Charles 500; Conrad 500 Cyrus 499, 500; Elizabeth (---) 47; Elizabeth (Gideon) 544; Emily 500; Emily (Carpenter) 500 George Washington 500 Harrison 500; James 500 James M. 500; John 500 John Wesley 500; Louisa (Darby) 500; Martha 500 Mary 500; Minerva 46-7 Minerva (---) +Stanley+ 500; Nancy 500; Nancy (Davis) 499; Nancy E. 526 Sarah A. 500; Sarah I. (---) +Hughes+ 500 Thomas Wright 499-500 526; William 47, 500, 544
CARR, America (Melton) 65; Elizabeth 118; James G. 598; John 65, 118, 309 John O. 598; Malinda (Webster) 464; Perry 598 S.A. 464; Sarah E. (Stone) 598; Stephen 584; Susan (Hodges) 309; Susan L. (Henry) 584
CARRICK, James 340; Ma-

ry O.340-1; Ruth (Skein) 340
CARRICO, B.J.741; Margaret (Riley) 741
CARRIER, George C.89 Harriet 89; Sabra A. (Scott) 89
CARROLL, Charles 36
Carroll County 36
CARSON, Mr. --- [founder of Jacksonville, Ill.] 371 J.L.590; James 370; Kit 132,391; Susan 497; Susan J.370
CARTABONA, Silvio Franc. 19
CARTER, Alexander 665 port. 658; Amelia 266 Bailey 665; Belinda 665 Benjamin F. 295,662,665 Benjamin F. jr 662; Bessie 665; Caroline (Norman) 374; Carrie 295 Charles T. 665; Clementine (Chilton) 103,665 Eliza (Hudson) 192; Elsie 665; Francis M.665 George H.369; Henry 662 665; Hepzebah (McNair) 297; James 297,445 James Augustus 295-6 John 665; Jonathan 156 Lizzie (Rose) 665; Luin A.665; Lydia 445; Martha 265,289; Mary C. (Dixon) 295; Minering 665; Mollie (Ake) 665 Nellie 487; Nelson 665 Perry 665; Polly 156,446 Sallie (Hogan) 295; Sallie J.499; Sarah J.665; Serena 665; T. J.374; William 192,499,662,665 Zimri 23,103; Zimri A. 499,662,665
Carter County 23
CARTMELL, R.T. 557 Surilda C. 557
CARTY, Mary 713; Nancy (Buford) 740; William 740
CARUTHERS, Susan 397
CASE, Isom 363; J.H.695 Julia Ann (Moody) 363 R.R.272; Robert R.520 684
CASEY, Ada 112; Albert M. 112; Alice (Brady) 685 Amanda 277; Amanda Jane 151; Ambler 151 Anthony 150-1; Barbara 151; Belveretta 276; Beulah 112; C.C.350; Catherine (DePriest) 771 Cynthia G.(---) +Joiner+ 772; Delia 151; Don J.112 Elijah 151; Elizabeth 151 Elizabeth (Carlton) 637 Elizabeth (Rash) +McPherson+ 76; George A. 151; Gilla (Dean) 772 Hiram 111,771,772; Rev. J.E.76; James 685 James Marion 151; Jane 151; Jasper 151; Jensey 151; Jesse 76,150,151 Jesse C.151; John 151 Dr. John M.111-2; John R.112; Levi 151,276-7 Lizzie (Smith) 772 Marion 277; Martha 151 Martha (Coe) 150; Mary (---) 276-7; Mary C. (Wolf) 111-2; Mary E.151 Mary E.(McPherson) 76 Mary Elizabeth (Carlton) 151; Mary J.(Angle) 411 Mary U. (Kissee) 350 Missouri C.(Cook) 284 Nancy (Angle) 411; Nancy (Farmer) 151; Newton 151,277; Polly 151; Randolph 772; Randolph D. 771-2; Samuel 772; Sarah 151,277; Sarah (Angle) 411; Sealey 151; Sealey (Self) 151; Steven 151 Tempa 151; Wesley 151 William 277; William D. 284; William U.151,637
CASH, James M.630; Lee Ann (Mays) 328; Mary Powhatan (Wyatt) 630 Newton 328; Sarah A. 328-9
CASINGER, Pemelia (Hawkins) 354
CASPER, Sarah (Brewer) 684
CASTEEL, Mary (Evans) 57
CATES, Arissa 612; L.E. 132; Mary (Jones) 132 Samantha 483; Sarah 88
CATHREY, Jane 582
CATRON, C.C.529; Christopher 529; Elizabeth B. (Smith) 529; Lee M. 529 Lucy A.529; Martha E. (Goodwin) 529; Mollie 529 O.H.P. 529; R.S.529 Stephen 529; Thomas A. 529; W.J.529
CAUGHRAN, Mary (Hogan) 714; Robert 714
CAUTHORN, Elizabeth (---) 532; Mary C.532 Tilman G. 532
CAVANAUGH, Mary J.418
CAVENTER, Fannie 617
CAVES, Celia A.(Woody) 410; James 410
caves 15,26-7,28,31
CAVETT, Mary 479,480 595
CAVNESS, Nancy 467
CAWDREY, Ora (Estes) 229: J.A.229
CECIL, Berry 646; Hattie 686; Hattie Vivian 324 Letitia (Baker) 646,686 Lulu Evangel 324; Lulu V. 686; Mary J.685; Mary Jane 323,324; Mintie 686 Mintie Ora 324; Riley 322,323,685,686; Riley Bentley 324; Sallie (Hatfield) 322,323; Sarah (Harrison) 646,685; Sarah J.(Harrison) 322,323-4 Solomon 322,322-3; Troy 686; Troy Otis 324; Virginia Letitia (Baker) 324 Walter 686; Walter Wesley 324; William 646,685 William H.685-6; William 322-5
Cedar County 22
Center Point 37
Chadwick 23
CHAFFIN, Frances E. (Brisco) 247; Ida B.247 J.W. 262; James G.B. 247; John M.247; Lucy A.(Holland) 262; Maggie (Jenkins) 600; Payton 600 Thomas A.247
CHAMBERLAIN, Dr.--- 525; Eliza J.(James) 525
CHAMBERS, Fanny 236 George W. 338; Mary E. (Chapin) 711; Sarah

(Jones) 338; William 711
CHANCE, Charles 516
Josie (Squire) 516
CHANDLER, Dr. --- 357
531; Daniel 745; Emma
(Shuttee) 531, 746; Har-
riet A. (Thomas) 357, 745
Milton B. 745-6; Minerva
(Griffin) 642; Otto 746
William P. 745
CHANEY, George R. 201
CHAPIN, Alsie 515; Alsie
A. 711; Alsie J. 711; Ar-
minta C. 513; Augustus
Leigh 513; Catherine 515
711; Celia A. (Martin) 513
Elias H. 711; Emeline
(Daniel) 711; Franklin
515; Franklin Marion
710-1; Harrison 515; Hi-
ram 488, 513, 515, 711
Hugh J. 711; Hugh K. 513
Jehosephat 488; John 488
John A. 513, 515-6, 710
711; John F. 513; John O.
513; John W. 711; Josiah
515, 711; Laura 711; Lucy
Hester 711; Mariah E.
(Gillum) 515; Martha 515
711; Mary 488, 515, 711
Mary E. 711; Melzie
Blaine 711; Paul 488, 515
Paul S. 515; Paul Still-
man 488, 513, 515, 710
711; Rebecca (---) +Wa-
ters+ 488; Sarah 515, 711
Sarah F. 513; Sarah (Har-
rison) 488, 515, 710; Sar-
ah (Kyle) 513, 515, 516
Sarah M. 513; Silas B. 711
Silas J. 515, 711; Viola
M. 711; William A. 513
CHAPLIN, J. 97-8; Ru-
hannah 97
CHAPMAN, Alice 596
Benjamin 479, 595; Benja-
min M. 596; C. E. 596
Critendon 480; Douglas J.
596; Drucilla A. (Horn)
480; Elizabeth 126-7
Ella 480; Emma 596;
Emmon C. 480; Geneva
480; Hattie 596; J. G. 596
James 596; Janiva 480
Josie 523; Jude 480; Ma-
ry A. (Wilkes) +Horn+ 596
Mary (Cavett) +Smart+
480, 595; Mary E. 480, 596
Mary J. 596; Matthew 480
595-6; Minnie F. 588
Missouri 480; Rachel A.
(Horn) 596; Stanford
479-80, 588, 596, 679, port.
481; Thomas H. 596
Thomas J. 480; William
B. 596; William S. 480
CHARLESWORTH, Eliza-
beth (Norbury) 782
CHASE, Mr. --- 769
CHAUNCEY, Lloyd (Mc-
Kinney) 302; W. D. 302
CHEAK, L. B. 447; Susan
(Oliver) 447
CHENEWORTH, Ruth 149
CHESHIRE, Frances 244
CHESNUT, Judge --- 408
Ann 712; Susan A. 408
William 408
CHETWOOD, Andrew 68
Elana 68
CHIDWILER, Sarah (Cope-
land) 528
CHILTON, --- (Carter)
[Mrs. John] 662; Ander-
son 103; Anna 725; Anna
Laura (McCaskill) 760
Annie 494; Benjamin F.
258; Benjamin H. 258
Bessie 258; Caledonia 760
Charles O. 760; Charles
T. 103; Charnelcy (Hud-
dleston) 726; Clementine
103, 665; Commodore
Perry 753; Cora 103
Cynthia (Coleman) 103
444; Cynthia Emily (Fre-
man) 753; Cytha 725; Cy-
tha (Chilton) 725; Eliza-
beth 494, 725; Elizabeth
(Chilton) 494, 725; Eliza-
beth (Smith) 726; Emaline
103; Emma (Bales) 258
Eva 759; Francis M. 103
494; Francis Marion 494
Frank 759; George F.
744-5; Ibbie 725; Isaac
M. 760; J. W. 103; James
103, 258, 745, 760; James
C. 725-6; John 102, 103
725, 726; John C. 258
John J. 103; Joshua 103
493-4, 725, 753, port. 482
Laura Jane 726; Leon
753; Lillie 258; Lizzie
258; Louisa 725; Louisa
(Chilton) 494; Louise 103
Margaret (---) 759; Mar-
ion M. 753; Mark 103, 258
494; Martha 726; Martha
Bell 494; Martha (Chilton)
726; Martha (Johnston)
258; Mary 57; Mary E.
753; Mary E. (DePriest)
760; Mary J. 103; Mary
(McCormic) 745; Mary P.
726; Nelson 494; Nora E.
760; Oliver 103; Ora Ann
753; Pearl 760; Perry
494, 760; Polly 725; Polly
(Chilton) 725; Rebecca
494, 726; Rebecca (Daniel)
725; Robert L. 103; Rose
M. 103; Russia B. 753
Shadrack 102-3, 444, 726
Shadrack (Chilton) 726
Sophia 103; Sophia (Chil-
ton) 103; Sophia (Larew)
744; Susan (Inmann) 102
Susan Jane 494; Thomas
102, 103, 493, 494, 665, 725
744; Thomas Joshua 753
Thomas T. 744; Truman
744; Van Diemon 103
Viola 258; Walter S. 760
William 103, 725; Zimri
103
CHITWOOD, Aaron 771
Anzona 771; Cecili A. 771
Cecili (Whitecotton) 771
Debbie 771; Elizabeth 771
Elizabeth (Lewis) 771
Fannie F. 771; Grover C.
771; Helen 771; Helen M.
771; Izora 771; Kizzie 771
M. B. 771-2; Millie 771
Nancy J. 771; Nimrod I.
771; Pleasant 771; Sallie
771; Urzilla 771; William
771; William Nelson 771
family 56
CHOATE, Elsie (Wade)
584; John 584; M. 584
Margaret (Wade) 584
CHOICE, Sophia 317
CHOUTEAU, Auguste 18
CHRISENBERRY, Frances
569
Christian County 23
CHURCH, John F. 720, 721
Rosie (Draper) 720; Syl-
vester 720

CHURCHILL, T. J. 34
CINNAMON, David 127 Rebecca A. (Fulton) +Morrisett+ 127
CISSEL, Riley 682; Sarah (Harrison) 682; W. H. 682
Civil War 34
CLAPP, S.A.(f) 154
CLARK, Dr. --- 548; A. L. 48; Ann 437; Baker 581 Bennett 736; Elizabeth 274-5; Elizabeth (Holt) 110; Emaline (Chilton) 103; George W. 723; Henry 110, 203, 437, 723 Isaac Chilton 722-3; Isabel (Owen) 48; James N. 723; Jeanette (Cox) 581 Jesse 587; John 244, 275 723; Martha Susan (Lawing) 203; Mary E. 723 Mary E. (Williams) 97 Mary Jane 723; Mary (Sallee) 736; Noah 103 723; Permelia (---) 184 Rebecca A. (Martin) 587 Serilda (Moody) 363; Susan (Baker) 722-3; Susan (Pigg) 378; Volney 363 W. G. 97; Washington 722 William Thompson 723 Zilla (Coleman) 723
Clark County 33
CLARKE, Ann A. (Packey) 738; Attie M. (Ald) 739 B. F. 738; Edward 739; M. B. 738-9; Perry C. 738
Clarksville 37
CLAYTON, Charles 606 Fielding 373-4; Frances E. (May) 606; Mary Ann 373; P. 34
CLEBURNE, Patrick A. 34, 36
Cleburne County 36
CLEM, Israel 290; Mary Hudson 290
CLEMENS, Margaret (---) 284; Mary J. 284; William 284
CLEMENTS, Nancy C. (Norman) 179
CLENDENIN, Eliza (Peay) 45; Emily S. (Hynson) 45 James M. 45; John 45 Maj. John P. 45-6; Lucy (Curlee) 46; William A. 45
CLENENGER, Elvira (May) 618; James 618
CLIFT, Emma 517; James 517
CLINE, A. N. 568; Isaac 568; James P. 568; John 568; John N. 568; Lillie 568; Margaret 568; Martha (Barker) 556, 568 Mary 568; Minnie 568 Minnie (Hughes) 341; Nellie 568; Polly A. (Newport) 568; R. W. 556, 568 Richard 568; William 341
CLINKINGBEARD, E. N. 364; Hannah (Lyon) 328 Joel 87; John 328; Martha (Hailey) 87; Nancy (Darrow) 364
CLINKINGDEARD, E. N. 364; Nancy (Darrow) 364
Clinton 40
CLOUD, William 330
CLOYD, John 168, 680 Parmelia 168, 680
COBB, Perzetta A. (Ruble) 700; Thomas 700; family 37
COCKRAM, Amanda J. 457; B. F. 457; William 457
COCHRAN, Cynthia (---) 719; D. M. 685; David 719 Eliza (Luna) 250; Henry 719; Jane (Mills) 719 Martha (Weatherman) 214; Nancy J. (Brady) 685 Nathan 214; Sarah C. (Johnson) 658; Susanna 719; William 719; Zilpha (Mills) 719
CODE, John 703; Lucinda (Wood) 703
COE, Martha 150; Stephen 151
COFFER, Margaret 571
COFFEY, Albert 206; Andrew J. 206-7; Andrew J. jr 206; Athela M. 206 Avarilla 206; Charley 206; Cleveland 206; David 168, 680; David P. 168, 680; Elizabeth 168 680; Elizabeth (McPherson) 168, 680; Etha 206 Francis M. 206; Garland 168, 680; Hugh 167, 680 Isabel 168, 680; James 168, 680; James T. 206 Jane 168; Jerome 680 Jesse 206; John 167, 168 680; John A. 206; Jonathan N. 167-8, 680; Joseph Ambrose 206; Leno L. 168, 680; Louisa 206 Louisa (Hutchinson) 206 M. A. (McCarver) +Wynns+ 168, 680; Mahala 206; Margaret 168 680; Margaret (Boskin) 167, 680; Martha 206 Mary J. 206; Melissa 206 Oscar 168, 680; Parmelia (Cloyd) 168, 680; R. E. 168; Rachel (Imes) 206 Robert 206; Spencer 168 680; Susan 168, 680; Susan E. 206; Susan (Hayes) 206; Susan J. 206; Tandy 168; Thomas 206 Thomas J. 206; Tondy 680; William 168, 680 William B. 168, 680 William W. 206
COIN, Alonzo 548; Etta (Lancaster) 548
COKER, Alonzo C. 670 Ansel 670; Arminta (Fancher) 687; Arthur 670; Bertha 671; Calvin 454; Casandra 404 Charles W. 671; Edna A. 671; Edward 178-9, 404 425, 670; Eliza 670; Elizabeth (Hudspeth) 670 Ewaltus A. 671; G. W. 178 Garvin 670; George 425 George W. 403-4; Dr. J. M. 392, 670-1; James H. 671; James R. 670; Jennie (Cantrell) 454; Jennie (Noe) 179; Jennie (Wofford) 179; John M. 671 John W. 670; Josephine (Methvin) 670; Margaret 670; Margaret (Holt) 110 178; Margaret (Holt) +Pumphrey+ 403, 425 Martha 670; Martha (Cantrell) 392, 671; Mary 178, 404; Nancy B. 670 Nina 425; Ruth (Kelly) 404; Sarah 178; Viola 179

Virginia E. 671; William 110, 178, 403, 425, 670, 671 687; William jr 425; William 'Buck' 404; William L. 670; Winnie 178, 404
COLE, Elizabeth 760 George 23; Margaret O. (Slayton) 765; Martha 708; Royal 760; Thomas 708
COLEMAN, --- (---) +Mills+ 53; --- (Kelly) 53; Absalom 444; Adaline (Fancher) 450; Amanda 444; Ambrose B. 444; Anderson 53, 444 Anna B. 445; Bessie C. 445; Betsey (Vaughan) 53 Charles 445; Charles W. 450; Cora 53; Cynthia 103 444; Edward 445; Elizabeth 182; Elizabeth (---) 426; Emilla J. 444; Eva 450; Francis M. 450 Henry E. 445; Isaac 444 James Spencer 444, 445 Jeff 450; John 444; John A. 445; Lizzie 450; Lucy J. 445; Lydia 426; Lydia (Carter) 445; Malinda (---) +Hixson+ 53; Martha (Allen) 53, 444; Mary 450; Mary C. 445; Mary C. (Coleman) 445; Mary (Rose) 453; Nancy (Hackett) 450; Norman J. 450 Robert L. 450, 453 Spencer 53; Tennessee 450; Walter 445; William 53, 426, 450, 723; William E. 445; William O. 450 William W. 444-5; Zilla 723
COLLEY, David T. 215 Ellen (Littlefield) 215
COLLIER, Bartley 137 Elizabeth (Eaton) 137 John P. 45, 137; Leanora R. 138; Louanna H. (Neville) 137; Mabel 138; Nora 45; P. P. 137; William N. 138
COLLINS, Mr. --- 721 --- (Willis) 542; A. Gratz 543; Alexander H. 543 Almira (Mills) 770 Belva Corla 543; David 489; Durham 183; Edna 542-3; Effie Lorena 543 Elizabeth J. 770; Fannie 543; Frances E. 546 George Washington 770-1 Henry 542; Henry Clay 543; Hezekiah 770; Holland 542; James 542 James W. 543; John 542 770; Dr. John D. 542-3 546; Joseph L. 543; Laura (Light) 771; Lucy M. 543 Lulu Mellie 543; Maggie 542; Martha (Garrett) 489 Mary 543, 770; Mary C. (Cowden) +Cook+ 542 Moses 770; Nancy 543 Neal 543; Nora Gertrude 543; Pardella J. (Alexander) 543; Polly (Weaver) 183; Sallie (Smith) 514 Sidney 542; Susan J. 543 Thomas 514; Thomas Holland 543; William 770 William Frank 543; Willis 542; Wilson 770
COLQUIT, Elizabeth 703
COLTER, Henry 146 Martha (Blades) 146
COLVIN, Ellen (Walker) 757; William 757
COMPTON, Phoebe M. 354
CONARD, Arzilla J. 112 Susan A. (---) 112; William 112
CONDITT, J. B. 167; Mary P. 167
CONKIN, Alaska 288 Jarrett 288
CONKLIN, Lenore 224 Lucy 224; Mary A. 224 Mary E. (McClendon) 224 Mary J. (Neldon) 224 Posey 224; Roscoe 224 William 224; William A. 224; William B. 224
CONNER, Alice (Patterson) 679; Clara (Berry) 501; Hannah (Oxley) 502 James K. P. 501-2; John 679; Lucy (Jenkins) 502 Mary (Abell) 502; Rial 501
CONNICK, Adaline (Livernore) 395; David 395; M. J. (f) 395
CONRAD, Clarence 89 Elva M. (Hildrith) 89 F. D. 89; H. 676; Sarah J. 676; Zella M. 89
CONWAY, E. N. 34; J. S. 34; Nancy 443
Conway County 39
COOK, Angeline 284; Calvin L. 284; Catherine (Steward) 283; Cecil 416 Charity 258, 684-5; D. J. 'Doc' 284; Elizabeth 284 419; Elverton C. 284 Elvira 284; Ernest 416 Fannie 249; Gladys 416 Dr. J. F. 415; James 283 284; James D. 284; John 419; John D. 284; John L. 283-4; Joseph 415; Joseph B. 474; Leander H. 284; Lula 416; Lulu (Sturgeon) 416; Malinda (Roark) +Bunch+ 474 Mary 284; Mary C. (Cowden) 542; Mary J. (Clemens) 284; Missouri C. 284 Nancy (Collins) 543 Polly 284; Saunderson 542; Sue G. (Farmer) 415 Thomas 249; Thomas B. 284; Dr. W. C. 542, 543 William A. 284; William F. 415-6; William L. 284
COOLEY, Sarah A. (Norman) 179, 340; W. J. 340 William 179
COOPER, Augusta 442; C. G. 633; C. I. 633; Claude N. 633; Eliza A. 442; Emma A. 442; Esther A. 442 Esther (Van Dine) 633 Eudoxey 442; Flora J. (Killough) 443; Frankie 442; George W. 441, 442 Harman 347; Harriet N. 442; Ireland (Maloy) 331 James 441, 442; James S. 633; John 441-2; John B. 301; John M. 442; John N. 633; John T. 442; Josephine 442; Lucy (---) 301 Maggie 487; Malinda (Britt) 633; Marcus A. 441-2, 443, 487; Marcus A. jr 442; Margaret 441 Marion 442; Mary 216 Mary B. (Faine) 441 Mary (Bohanan +Henchey+

633; Mary F. 442; Mary M.633; Mary T. 301; Miranda (Gillmore) 347 Mitchell 633; Mollie B. 442; Myrtle 633; N.D. 633; Nancy J.633; Newton 633; Polly 441; Riley B.633; Robert E.442 Robert P. 633; S.N.331 Sadie (Thornton) 633 Sarah 441; Sarah J.442 Savannah 633; Susan 442 T. B.633; Thomas D.442 W. J.632-3; William 441 442; William R.442
COPEHART, Margaret (Feemster) 743; Theo. 743
COPELAND, Blanche (Buford) 740; Carrie 528 Catherine 528, 755; Della 527; Elizabeth (Ellington) 528; Emil 528; Harry 528 Isaac 360; James 528 James G.740; John 755 John A.528; John R.360 Julia 528; Landon 528 London 755; Lott 528; M. L.527-8; Margaret A. (Rose) 528; Margaret E. (Tubb) 528; Mary 599-600; Mary J.528 Mary Jane 360; Miranda (Moore) 755; Nancy (Keesee) 360; Polly A. (Moore) 755; Roy 722 Samuel 528; Sarah 528 Telitha (Keesee) 360 Thomas 360; Dr.W. A. 528, 722; Wilbur A.528 William 528, 722, 755 Zinney V. (Keesee) 360
COPPEDGE, William 27
copper 28
CORDWILL, Eddie (Bruton) 219; Edward 219
CORNETT, Clara A.693 Daisey 693; Elizabeth 583; Henry 643, 690 Henry M.690; James G. 690; John 690; Johnnie 693; Joseph A.690; L.T. 690, 693; Malinda (Yowell) 690; Martha 690 Mattie (Williams) 693 Nellie M.693; Rettie 693 Rettie A.693; Tennessee 643, 690
CORRICO, Jane (Williams) 742; Josiah 742; Martha 742
CORY, A.B.96; Lucy M.96
COTHRON, Judge --- 331 Alexander 75; James L. 75; Jane B.(Hughes) 75 Mary Ann 75; Mary (Maloy) 75, 329; Theresa 75 William B.75
COTTEN, Frank 302; Mary B.(Gibson) 302
COTTON, Aaron 56, 150 Amanda E.(Brady) 685 Christine (Jeffrey) 762 Connor 150; Ella B.727 Isaac E.727; Isaac White 726; James M.727; Janie 150; Jeanette (Davis) 726 Jennie 150; Dr. L.W. 150 Lee 150; Margaret E. (Bell) 727; Mary A. (Barnes) 67, 150; Mary E. (Webb) 727; Morgan White 726-7; Nancy 56; Nancy (---) 150; Rosalee 727 S.W. 150; Smith W. 67 Tellie 150; Thomas 685 Dr. Tolman W. 149-50 Vest 150; Vetile 150 family 56
COTTRELL, Elizabeth 289
COUCH, Judge --- 449 484; --- (---) +Frey+ 484; Alfred Perry 767-8 Eliza 768; George W. 484 Lindley 484, 767; Litha Jane 768; Lucy 768; Martha Ann (Bose) 768; Mary E.(Davis) 484; Mary T. 768; Matilda 768; Rebecca (Roberts) 484, 767 Sarah C.(Davis) 484 Simpson 484, 767
COUGHLIN, Rose E.190
COULTER, Elizabeth 157 Elizabeth A.(May) 606 James 606; family 39
COUNTS, John 494, 702 Mary 702; Rebecca (Chilton) 494; Sally (Brewer) 684
COURTENAY, --- (Clendenin) 45
COVENTON, Adaline 467 Elizabeth (Hill) 467; Emily 467; James 467 James N.467; Martha 467 Mary Jane (Dilbeck) 467 Moses P. 464, 467; Sarah 467
COWAN, John 95; Sarah 95
COWDEN, Humphrey 543 Mary C.542; Sallie 543
COWDREY, Agnes (McCubbin) 106; Annie 110 Caroline 109; Daisy 110 Elizabeth 109; Emma 109 Ernest 110; Harriet 109 Helen 110; Helen (Berry) 110; Henry W. 109; J.S. 56; James M.106; James W. 109; John S.106-10 235, port. 94; Lillian 110; Mabel 110; Martha H. (Berry) 235; Mary A. 109; Nellie 109; Roscoe 110
COWELL, Charles 708 Harriet J.(Pope) 708
COWEN, Elizabeth 439
COWNOVER, Nancy (Mayfield) 386
COX, Judge --- 369; Alexander B.581; Andrew 743-4; Caleb 743; Caleb J.744, 753; David 743, 744 Elizabeth (Bowman) 581 Elizabeth (Horn) 480 Frankie 581; Gilberry 744; Hannah 201; Harriet 744; Henry 202; Ida 212 J.T. 581; James 744, 753 James Napoleon 744 James W. 262; Jane (Hughes) 743; Jasper 489 Jeanette 581; John 369 489, 744; Jurita (Summer) 753; Louisa 744; Mary 744; Mary (Chapin) +Garrett+ 489, 515; Mary F. (Lyon) 328; Mary (Holland) 262; Mary J.(Parsons) 424; Nancy 743, 744 Olive (George) 744; P. A. 212; Phoebe A.369; Polly (Bunyard) 769; Riley 489 515; Sallie 744; Sarah 744 Sirena (Summer) 753 Solomon 328; W. B. 424 William 743, 744, 769 William P. 73
CRABTREE, Elizabeth 410

Craig Meteor 104
CRAIN, Sheriff --- 620
A. C. 455, 604-5, 620; Alice (Ford) 604; Dollie 604
Hannah 604; Harriett 605
Hiram 604, 605; Inez 605
James 604, 605; John 604
John H. 605; L. F. (f) 455
Leroy 604; Lucinda 604
Luzanna 605; Mahala 604
Martha 605; Martha (Kershner) 605; Mary 604
Mattie A. 620; Samuel 604; Thomas 605; William 604; William B. 604
William B. jr 604; William H. 605
CRAN, Bell (Cravens) 100
Henry C. 100; Louise 100
Robert 100
CRAVENS, Amanda 98
Annie (Smith) 99; Bell 100; Coraline 98; Edgar H. 98; Elizabeth 98, 100
Irene 100; James H. 97
Jerry jr 100; Col. Jerry C. 97-8, 782; Dr. John 97-8; John N. 98; Joseph 97, 98, 226; Martha 226
Mary (---) 226; Molsie A. 307; Oscar 97, 98
Robert O. 98, 100; Ruhannah (Chaplin) 97; Sidney 169; Susan 100; William 98; Zoe L. 100
CRAWFORD, Col. --- 99
Adeline (Greever) 693
C. H. 158; Ida 63; L. H. 203; Lola (Lawing) 203
Col. Robert W. 63
Crawford County 23, 36
CREAGAR, A. (f) 490
CREAGER, Lydia 506
CRECY, Sarah 238
CRENSHAW, Lewis 323
CRESWELL family 37
CRIDER, Hiram 232; Hyman 237; Jeremiah 524
Malindah 524; Margaret (Berry) 237; Margaret (Hickey) 232; Susan (---) 524
CRINER, Alice (Heffley) 654; William 654
CRITTENDEN, Thomas T. 19
CROAK, Emma (Lehr) 250
James A. 250
CROCKETT, David 43
CROOMBS, Alice (Daniel) 355; Uriah 355
crops 18, 23, 24, 28
CROSS, Mr. --- 244; America C. 244; Damaris (Munger) 714; Frances 560; Frances (Chesire) 244; Jane 52; John W. 714
Sarah Ann 52; William 244
CROW, Arminta Isabelle (Hughes) 341; Nancy 343
William 341
CROXDEL, Mr. --- 485
Sarah A. (Stephens) 485
CROY, Jane (Pierce) 408
Robert T. 408
CRUISER, Nancy (Jones) 715; Pleasant 715
CRUMLEY, Alexander 287
Alice (Wood) 287
Blanche 287; Ora 287
CRUMP, Beverly 318; G. J. 667, 668; George J. 668
M. C. (f) 668; R. V. 318
CRUMPLEY, Elizabeth 44
CRUZAT, Francisco 19
CRUZEN, Henry 539; Mary (Thomas) 539
CULLEN family 28
CUMMINGS, Benjamin 620
Mary Ann 620; Mollie (Tyndall) 141; W. B. 141
CUNNINGHAM, Abraham 558; Beersheba 185; Jane (Moody) 363; Jane (Wiles) 558; John L. 363; Polly (Cook) 284; Polly (Wiles) 558; Samuel 558; family 38
CURLEE, Elizabeth (Washburn) 46; John 46
Lucy 46
CURNUTT, J. M. 248
James M. 91-2; John 91
Leota 248; Lucinda 91-2
Lucinda (Dent) 91; Mary A. 91; Nancy 91; Preston 91; Reilly 91; William 91
92
Current Local 713
Current River News 308
Current Wave 506
CURRON, Clara (Fellows) 765; F. J. 765
CURTIS, Euincy 727; Hattie (Harrison) 683; Martha 304; Gen. S. R. 727
W. L. 683; Zarah 727
CUTBURTH, Eliza 587
George 587
CUTHBURTH, Nancy Cordelia (Peters) 303; Walter S. 303
CUTLER, Judge Ephraim 461; Mary 461
CYPERT, Alice T. 424
James R. 423; John 423
John H. 423; John W. 423-4; Louisa A. 424
Mary E. 423; Minerva 423; Nancy (Anderson) 423; Nancy E. 423; Bewton L. 424; Sarah 423
Sarah (Lloyd) 423; Thomas F. 423, 424; William F. 424

d'ABADIE, M. 18, 19
Dade County 22, 23
DALLAM, H. B. 135
DALTON, E. 397; Elijah 52
Elizabeth (Ponder) 502
John 502; Margaret (---) 52; Mary E. (McCollum) 397; Zillah J. 227; family 754
DANIEL, A. B. 397; Alice 355; Alice (Hogan) 714
Andrew Baxter 355; Andrew J. 355; Benjamin F. 355; Cary L. 355; Elias
Alexander 355; Emeline 711; Ephraim 711; Hester (---) 711; Ida May 355; Isaac H. A. 355-6
Jefferson 355; Job 355
John 725; John Brazman 355; Lewis 151; Levi
Thomas 355; Margaret (Butler) 355; Martha (Casey) 151; Mary E. 355
Melvina E. 355; Minnie E. 397; Pearl E. 355; Rachie
Gilbert 355; Rebecca 725
Rebecca Jane 355; Reuben 355; Spencer 355; Susan C. 355; Susan (Watts) 355
William 714; William B. 355; William James 355

DANIELS, Absalom 69
Alfred 69; Alice (Hogan) 427; Ephraim 489; Fannie 69; Harriet (---) 69
Henry 69; Hester (---) 489; James D. 69; Jane 69; Laura 489; Polly Ann 69; Polly Ann (---) 69
Susan (Fullbright) 157
William 69; Woodson 69
Danville 40
DARBY, Louisa 500; Nancy (---) 500; Samuel 500
Dardenelle 40
DARDENNE, Jean 37
DARRELL, Martha (Gentry) 602; T. J. 602
DARROW, Anna D. 364
Christopher 363; Christopher C. 364; G. W. 364
Henry C. 364; Huldah L. 364; Joseph 363; Josephine 364; Lavina (Morris) 363; Mary E. 364
Nancy 364; Sarah L. 364
William C. 363-4
DAUBLEDAY, J. M. 231
Susie (Nicholson) 231
d'AUBRY, M. 18, 19
DAUGHERTY, Daisy 554
Esther 554; J. W. 553-4
Mabel C. 553-4
DAVENPORT, Mr. --- 532
630; Bert M. 631; Eliza (Davis) 278; Elizabeth 630; Frances 630; Frank L. 532; G. 646; George 630; George P. 532
George W. 531; Hugh 630
J. H. 278; Jane 630; John 630; John H. 532; Joseph B. 631; Julia 532, 630
Lafayette 630-1; Lawrence H. 532; Lizzie 631
Louise J. 532; Martha (Moore) 646; Mary C. (Cauthorn) 532; Mary (Weemes) 531; Mary (Wimbs) 630; Milton 630
Minerva E. 631; Missouri 630; Ola 631; Pleasant B. 630; Robert L. 532; Russell 631; Sarah A. (Smith) 630-1; Sarah (Hudspeth) 631; Thomas N. 532
Walter L. 631; William 630; William T. 531-2
631
DAVID, Mr. --- 412
Catherine 275; Jane (Shackley) 260; John 260
Nancy 260; P. R. 667
Sarah J. 667
DAVIDSON, Miss --- 456
A. 613; Corda J. (Pate) 613; Elizabeth 600; Elizabeth (Gillmore) 347
Emily 458; Green 347
Nancy (LeGrand) 105
DAVIS, Mr. --- 129; --- (Harrison) 323; Dr. A. B. 172-5, port. 173; A. F. 323, 324, 646; A. R. 527
Dr. Alexander B. 278
Alexander Waldo 281
Alfred 297; Alsie (Chapin) 515; Anna 278; Asariah 43; Getsey (Harvey) 273; Caleb 500; Caroline (Harrison) 646, 682; Catherine G. (Kissee) 350
Celia 666; Clay King 281
Cordelia M. 350; Della 175; Duncan Eve 175; Eliza 278; Eliza (McLean) 278; Elizabeth 541, 740
Elizabeth (Smith) 514
Frances 350; Frank 682
Frank Blaine 281; George 514; Gillie S. (Williams) 146; Greer W. 498-9
Henry Ward B. 281; Ibbie (Chilton) 725; J. A. 527
J. B. 175; J. F. 172, 278-81 port. 279; J. H. 273; J. L. 87; J. M. 527; James 503
James K. 350; Jane 373
433, 527; Jeanette 726
John 202, 626; John L. 350
Joshua 542, 546; Josie E. (Shuttee) 531; Joyce (Hailey) 87; Lourena 513
Louis 350; Louis B. 350
Louisa (Riggs) 469; M. A. 527; M. H. 569; M. J. 527
M. M. 527; Malinda (Gray) 643; Marinda 541-2; Marion 515; Martha J. (Shular) 654; Martha P. 273
Mary 472-3, 695; Mary E. 484; Mary Ellen (Stanley) 281; Matilda (Sutterfield) 503; Molly (Gray) 43
Myra (McNair) 297; Nancy 499; Nancy (---) 626
Nancy C. (Hammer) 350
Nannie 289; Nola M. 175
Oscar 278; P. R. 172, 175
278-81; Paine 543; Parmelia J. 527; Patsey (Keesee) 359; Perlinda 626; Perlinta 129; R. J. 527; R. L. 278; Rebecca (Herndon) 202; Rollin 281
S. E. 527; S. (Magness) 175; S. S. 527; Sallie (Cowden) 543; Sallie J. 278; Samuel 725; Sarah (---) 281; Sarah C. 484
Sarah J. (Graves) 569
Dr. Stell 278; Susan T. 350; T. W. 469; Thomas 643; Vida 281; W. K. 531
W. L. 527; William 146
William L. 278; William P. 542, 546; William S. 350; family 38
Davis County Republican 249
DAWES, Caleb 317-8; Mary A. 317; Susan (---) 317-8
DAWSON family 36
DAY, Alice (McCaskill) 737; Bunetta (Miller) 494
Hettie 47; J. R. 737; John A. 782; Maltilda 524
Morgan 525; W. F. 494
DEAN, Aaron 514; Eleazor 274
Elizabeth 274
644; Elizabeth (---) 274
Gilla 772; Hannah 432
608; Henry 514; Martha (Smith) 514; Mary (Cutler) 461; Mary T. 460-1
Nancy (Smith) 514; Oliver 461; Sarah 261; William G. 432
DEARIEN, A. M. 701; David 701-2; Elizabeth (Carr) 701; Sarah M. (Webb) 702
DEARING, Rhoda B. 101
DEARMORE, Allen 628
Arch. 628; Betty 628; Betty (Ellen) 627; Charles 628; Emma 628; Isabel (Henry) 628; Lee 628
Martha 628; William J. 627; William J. jr 627-8
DEATHERAGE, Alfred 474

Mary Ann (Shedd) 474
Decatur County 26
DECKER, Clarissa 177
DEDMAN, Margaret P. 263; Seneca 263
DEEDS, Edward 546; Fannie (Collins) 543; Frances E. (Collins) 546; J. T. John 546; Joshua T. 546 Marshall 546; Mary 546 Maude 546; Melissa (Davis) 546; Pearl 546 Stella 546; William 546
DEES, John 277; Missouri E. (Dodson) 277
DeGRAFF, Margaret (Thornton) 662; Oscar 662
DEIBOLD, Edna 760
DEITRICH, Kemp 547; Susan A. (Gilmore) 547
DELANEY, --- (Boyd) 182 Corrie (Boyd) 786; James 786; James Boyd 786 Jennie 786; Mary 786 Thomas 786
DeLASSUS, Charles Dehault 19
DEL EPINAY, Gov. --- 19
DeLEYBA, Fernando 19
DELL, Jane (Davenport) 630; John 630
DENNEY, John 447; Narcissa (Oliver) 447
DENNIS, Miss --- 537 Lou A. 213; Mary 65 Nancy 321; William M. 213, 667
DeNOYEN, M. 18
DENT, Adelia 721; Amanda (Housley) 92; Calvin 92 Elizabeth 92; Frank 92 Horace 92; Ida 92; John 92; Leota 92; Louis 23 Lucinda 91; Mary 92 Sarah 361-2; Wiley 92
Dent County 23-4, 25
DENTIRE brothers 31
DePRIEST, Miss ---460 --- (---) +Gardner+ 459 Abraham 459, 460, 760 Catherine 771; Elizabeth (Aden) 459; Elizabeth (Buffington) 460; Greene 460; Isaac C. 459-60 John 532; John H. 459-60 Josie (Boyd) 459; Lewis Harvey 459; Lydia (Gregory) 460; Margaret 532 Mary E. 760
DESHAZO, Allen 332; Benjamin 332; Bird 332 Docia 332; Eliza 332; Elizabeth 332; Garrett 332 James 332; Mary 332 Millie 332; Nancy (Turbyville) 332; Richard 332 Tennessee 332; Victoria 332
DeSOTO, Ferdinand 16,17 33
DETMER, Henry 258; Lillie (Chilton) 258
DEVANEY, Annie 223
DEWHIRST, Martha (Barger) 564; William 564
DEWHURST, C. D. 401 John C. Lilly (Bralley) 401; Lester 401
Diamond Cave 372
DICKARD, Matilda 765
DICKERSON, I. S. 564; J. J. 348; Joel 48; Martha S. 47; Pauline (Hartin) 564 Sarah J. (Kay) 348
DICKEY, Dialpha Josephine (Martin) 312; Elizabeth 249; Fannie (Cook) 249 J. H. 312; J. S. 312; James 249; James M. 218; John C. 218; Leander N. 249 Mary M. (Salmon) 218 Susan C. (Martin) 312 Susan F. (Salmon) 218 Tennessee 249
DICKSON, Amanda J. 560 Anna 782; Carrol Adair 261; Douglass 560; Ellenore Beulah 261; Eugene N. 560; Ewell 560 Frances (Cross) 560 Gilbert 528, 560; H. R. 560-1; Jane 315; John C. 560; John W. 560; Julia A. 560; M. M. 261; Malinda C. 560; Mary A. 560; Mary J. (Copeland) 528; Nancy A. (Smith) 560; Nancy E. 560; Rebecca E. 560 S. E. (Adair) 261; Sarah J. 560; Temperance A. 560 Temperance (Fitzgerald) 560; Temperance L. 560 Tennessee L. 560; Thomas 560; Thomas M. 560 Thomas S. 560; William 560; William D. 560 family 38
DILBECK, Mary Jane 467
DILLAHUNTY, Amanda (Cantrell) 392; J. G. 392
DILLARD, Edith 491; John 491; Rhoda (Lee) 491 family 37
DILLAROUGH, Adaline (Newton) 441; William 441
DILLON, Margaret I. (Williams) 97
DINKINS, Frank 560; Julia A. (Dickson) 560
DIXON, Miss ---376; Ann (Maybury) 285; Catherine (Weolch) 286; Edam 285 286; Edith 153; Henrietta (Fancher) 688; Dr. J. C. B. 285-6; James B. 576 Mary C. 295; Nancy M. 286; Payne 376; Robert 688; Sarah 607; Thomas 285
DOBBS, Charity (Garrett) 380-3; Frank 380-3
DOBYNS, Lucinda 611
DODD, Ada 80; Anna 80 Catherine C. (Neal) 80 David 79, 80; David P. 80 Dela (Shelpman) 79; Eliza (---) 264; Eliza J. 264 Hallie (McDowell) 307 Harrison 80; Harvey M. 80; Hiempsal S. 79-80 John 80; Marion H. 80 Mary A. (Pile) 77, 80 Moses 79; Neal 80, 307 Sadie E. (Seabright) 80 Samuel 79; Samuel C. 80 Simon 429; Thomas 80 Trophenia (Thomas) 429 William 264
DODSON, Alice 277; David 331; Eli 277-8; Eli S. 277 Elizabeth 277; Ellen C. 277; Floyd R. 277; Hattie G. 277; James A. 277 Katie 277; Lena M. 277 Leota B. 277; Lillie D. 277; Louetta 277; Margaret 277; Martha 412 Martha D. 277; Mary 277 Mary C. (Cantrell) 277 Mary F. (---) +Hastings+

277; Mary (Goad) 277
Melvina R. 277; Missouri E. 277; Nancy (Maloy) 331
Rhoda C. (Cantrell) 277
Rosa M. 277; Virginia 277
William 277; William Y. 277
DOGGENS, Ellen (Butler) 263; John 263
DOLING, J.M. 613
DOLLARHIDE family 39
DONEGHY, James 751
John 751; Lucy (---) +Moss+ 751
Doniphan 28
DORSEY, Letha Etta (Riley) 741; T. J. 741
DOSS, James 429; Nannie (Surber) 429
DOUGLAS, A.J. 312; Alice E. (Peters) 303; Nancy Caroline (Martin) 312
O. F. 140, 303; Stephen A. 24
DOUGLASS, Elizabeth M. 299; William R. 299
Douglass County 24
Douglass County Democrat 270
Dover 39
DOWD, Elizabeth (Cowdrey) 109; J.R. 109
DOWNING, Annie 643-4
Jonathan J. 644
DOWNS, W. F. 416
DOYLE, G. 497; Margaret 497
DOZIER, Elizabeth 207
DRAPER, C.C. 138; Fannie (McClurg) 138; Rosie 720
DRENNEN family 39
DREW, T. S. 34
DREWRY, Mary I. (Wasson) 79; William 79
DRUMMOND, Sarah (Cooper) 441; Thomas 441
DRYER, Augusta 562; Benjamin A. 562; Conrad H. 561-3; Conrad H. jr 562
James D. 562; Johanna 562; Maximillian 562; Dr. S. 562; Sam 562; Wilhelmina (Newman) 561
DUCAN, Jack 27; John 27
DUDLEY, Luticia 116
Nancy 502
DUFF, Elizabeth 232
DUFFY, F. 783; Mary (Maupin) 783
DUGGER, Matilda (Murphy) 626; William 626
DUGGINS, Delilah 715
DULLE family 28
DUM, I.J. 192; Nancy (Hudson) 192
DUNCAN, Eliza J. 647
Eliza (Walker) 757; Jane (Leslie) 656; John 25
Thomas 757; Zeddock 656
DUNEGAN, Absalom 68
Alfred J. 68-9; Charley 68; Clarissa 69; Ellen 69
Frank 69; James 69; Jane (Daniels) 69; John 69
Louanza (Patrick) 68-9
Mary Ann 68; Rachel 68
Sallie (Spears) 68; Samuel 68; Sarah 68; Sarah Ann 69; Sena 68; Thomas 69; Washington 69
DUNHAM, Mary (Frazier) 549; V. L. 549
DUNKLIN, Gov. --- 19
DUNLAP, Jane 253; John 651; Telitha (Hornbeak) 651
DUNN, W. F. 578
DUPEE, Mariah (---) 701
Mary M. 701; William 701
DUREN, Ann 533; Caroline 533; Carroll 533; James 533; L.M. 533; Linnie 533
Louisa 533; Margaret 533
Margaret (Baker) 533
DURHAM, Alfred 69; Jackson 69; Polly Ann (Daniels) 69; Sarah Ann (Dunegan) 69
DUVALL, Caroline (Hughes) 341; James 341
DYE, Martha E. (Wise) 116
DYER, Annie 243; Edwin 242; Melvin Nathaniel 242-3; Nancy (Austin) 242
Simpson 242; Wiley 242
Wiley M. 243

EAGEL, Gov--- 413, 414
Charity 414; Clyde 414
Dock 413, 414; Frances 414; George 414; Hugh 414; J.B. 414; James 414
Jennie 414; John B. 412
413-4; Joseph 414; Martha A. (Walters) 412
Mattie 414; Pettus 414
Robert 414; Serena (Swain) 413; Thomas 414
William 414
EAGLE, J.P. 34
EALY, Benjamin 582; Lucy J. (French) 582
EASSON, Aggie B. 82; Anchristina 81; Elizabeth J. 81; Henry 81; James 81
Jane (Bryce) 81; John 81
Nellie J. 82; Sarah M. (Morrison) 81; Judge William 81-2
EASTHAM, Mrs. --- 323
EASTON, Rufus 19
EATMAN, --- (Jordan) 78
A.A. Wolf 191; C.A. 78
Clem A. 190; Cora 191
Dove 191; Fanny L. 191
Jane L. (Jordan) 190
Mattie (Pemberton) 191
Oscar A. 191; Reddin 190
Sarah (Schamblee) 190
William F. 190-1
EATON, Alvin 727; Amanda 727; Bertha (Adams) 501; Cora 728; Elizabeth 137; Elizabeth (Wright) 728; Euincy (Curtis) 727
Hattie H. 728; Henry 727
James 727; Joseph 727
Judson 727; Marcutia 727
Onsemus 727; Samuel 727
Sarah 727; Thad Z. 501
Thaddeus 728; Viola 728
Zarah A. 727-8; family 37
EBERLY, David 523; Margaret (Kenage) 523
EBLEN, Carrie 327; Clarence G. 327; Elizabeth (Williams) 327; Francis C. 326; Isaac 326; Joseph 326; L. 326; L.G. 326-7
Mexico 326; Ona 327; Oscar 326; Rufus 326; Sarah (Harvey) 326
EDDINGS, Calvin 68; Joan (Herndon) 202; John 202
Mary 68
EDDINGTON, James 363
Rhoda (Moody) 363

EDENS, Ezekiel 501; Hannah 501; James G. 501
EDGEMAN, Alexander 515 Malinda (Morrison) 515
EDGERTON, Agnes (Kintrea) 166; John 166
EDGMON, Evaline 446 Johnson 446; Rebecca (---) 446
EDMONDS, Charley 759 Ida (Sutton) 759
EDMONSON, John 754 Paulina J. (Summers) 754
EDNA, Martha (Dearmore) 628; Newton 628
education 21-2
EDWARDS, C. 479; Eva 479; J. N. 101; Nancy Jane (McCormick) 101; John C. 19; Mary A. 85; N. E. (f) 479; Thomas 85
ELAM, Dr. --- 328; Alice M. 380; Dr. Anderson 379 Bishop L. 380; Cornelia A. 380; Cornelia (Royster) 379; David L. 380; Delilah (McNair) 297; Dulcina 380 Elijah 550; Elisha 550 Flora A. 549-50; George 297, 550; Dr. George F. 379-83, port. 368; George L. 380; John F. 380; Mahuldah S. 380; Margaret 380; Mary J. 380; Mary N. 380; Philip 380; Rachel D. (McEntire) 328; Rachel (McEntire) 380; Reuben 550; Robert W. 380; Sarah (Pruett) 380; Tillman 550 William D. 380; William O. 380; William T. 379
ELDRIDGE, Milton 350
ELEDGE, Martha A. (Bunch) 475; Wesley 475
ELKINS, Alice (Flag) 62 Dr. C. B. 61-2; Charlotte 228, 645; Euclid 62; H. R. 62; James T. 62; M. C. (f) 614; Melissa 62; Ruth (Neely) 62; Thomas 614 William B. 62
ELLEN, Betty 627
ELLENBURG, L. 232, 652
ELLINGTON, Elizabeth 528; James 528
ELLIOTT, Alaska (Conkin) 288; Isaac 644; James 644; Louisa 153; Lucy Frances (Hinkle) 644 Mary C. (Hinkle) 644
ELLIS, Mr. --- 732; Mrs. --- 732; Almeda (Greene) 446; Dr. Frank 560; Isaac 355; Joseph 446 Martha 345; Matilda (Reed) 447; Melvina E. (Daniel) 355; Sarah 539 Temperance L. 560
ELLISON, A. M. 340, 401 Frances (---) 340; Hattie 401; Hayden 637; Jane 603; Letitia (Bralley) 401 Martha (Cornett) 690 Mary 75; Mary F. 340 Nancy 113; Polly 634, 637 Thomas 114; W. R. 690
ELMIRE, Bissie I. (Martin) 534; John 534
ELMORE, Martha (Livingston) 226; Monroe 226
ELROD, John 75; Mary Jane (---) 363; Nancy M. (Pennington) 75; Sarah Ann 363; Thomas 363
ELZEY, Edith 646; Mary A. (Baker) 646; S. P. 646
EMBRY, B. T. 34
EMERSON, Frank A. 643 Nellie (Gray) 643
EMMETT, Hester A. (Singletary) 254; Rev. Peter W. 254
ENGLAND, Eugenia (Hall) 191; John 191; Lovesta (Hamilton) 191; Robert Dow 191-2
ENGLEBRIGHT, Eliza 702 Henry 702; John J. 702 Marion 702; Mary (Stinnett) 702
ENSLEY, Mr. --- 754; Mrs. --- 754; Mary 754
EOFF, Alexander 668-9 Bailey B. 669; Bell 669 Charity (Nichols) 669 Charles 669; Cynthia C. (Nichols) 669; D. A. 625 David A. 668-70; Elizabeth (Floyd) 625; Ella P. (Floyd) 625; Ethel 669 Frank 625; Garrett 669 I. 413; Isaac 360; James H. 669; John 669; John J. 669; Lizzie (Floyd) 669 Luther 669; Samantha J. 669; Serepta (Keesee) 360 Susan (Anderson) 669
EOPF, Isaac 600; Serepta (Keesee) 600
EPLEY, Mary 553
ERICKSON, Jennie (Squire) 516; Peter 516
ERWIN, J. C. 362; Sarah (Johnson) 362
ESKEW, Amos 538; Mary (Thomas) 538
ESTES, A. L. 646; Alice 229; Amanda 646; Ambrose W. 314; Benjamin 658; Benjamin M. 228-9 C. C. 646; Charlotte (Elkins) 228, 645; Cora 646 Daisy 646; Edna 646; Edward 229, 645; Elizabeth 229; Elizabeth Ann 571 Elizabeth (James) 400 Ella 646; Essie 229 George 314; Gilbert 645 Huldah 229; Iramora 229 Irene 646; Isadora 229 J. M. 646; James 229, 314 645-6; Janira (Musick) 658; John 228, 229, 386 645; John C. 400, 571 John M. 228-9; John T. 314; Kenner L. 314; Laura (Weaver) 184; Lee 646 Loyal 184; Lydia (Cantrell) 314, 392; Malinda 645; Margaret 229; Margaret (---) 228; Martha 386; Martha (Jackson) 229; Martin Oliver 229 Mary 314; Mary C. 229 Matthew 645; May 314 Mira M. (Moore) 645; N. 392; Nancy Margaret (Messenger) 400; Nathaniel 229, 314; Neal 314 Nettie M. 229; Ora 229 Parolle 229; Percy 314 Sarah (---) 386; Silas 229 Thomas J. 229; Virgil 646 William 229
ETHRIDGE, Henry 629 Margaret (Wyatt) 629 Mary 163; William 163
EUBANK, Mary 524
EUNA, Nellie 225
EVANS, Dr. --- 696; Banjamin 472; Benjamin F.

472; Earl 58; Elizabeth 697; Elizabeth (Hurst) 57 Ethel 58; George S. 57 Grandville P. 57; Hazel 58; Isaac 57; Jacob 46 James 698; James A. 57 John 57; John C. B. 57 Kittie (Fullbright) 157 Margaret 430; Mary 57 Mary (Scott) 472; Matilda 517; Paule 58; Polly 46 Rachel (Tutt) 696; Sallie E. (Ward) 472; Sarah 57 Sarah A. (Smith) 58; T. E. G. 57; W. M. 738, 739; W. N. 57-8, port. f. 58
EVATT, Sarah L. 232 Wright 232
EVERAGE, Parmelia 660
EVETTS, Andrew J. 241-2 Beverly B. 241-2; Elizabeth (Halliburton) 167; J. M. 242; James 167; James H. 241; Sarah A. (Hubbard) 241
EWING, Clarinda (Gillmore) 347; G. P. 347 Louisa (Gillmore) 347 Mary E. 573; W. A. 347 William 573
explorations 16-8, 32
Expositor 699

FAGG, Amy (Peoples) 563 Angeline 563, 564; Dalphon 564; Edward 564 James Harlow 564; Joel 563; Mary 564; Matilda Ann 564; Minerva Jane 563, 564; Pauline 564 Permelia 564; Pinkney 564
FAINE, Mr. ---442; Mary B. 441
FAIRBURN, Ella L. 599 Hugh 599; John 598; Julia A. (Stone) 598; Sophia (Niles) 599
FALLETT, G. M. 402
FANCHER, Adaline 450 Arminta 687; Asenath 687 Bessie May 773; Celia (---) 450; Charles R. 773 Dallas 688; Eliza O. (McKennon) 688; Elizabeth 688; Elizabeth B. (Sneed) 773; Elizabeth (Carlock) 687, 773; George M. 688; Grover Cleveland (f) 688; Capt. Hampton B. 687-8; Henrietta 688 James 687, 773; James Archibald 688; James P. 688; Jesse 773; Joseph J. 773; Maggie Polk 688 Martha J. 687, 773; Mary D. 773; Polk 773; Richard 687; Sallie Mae 688; Sarah 687; Sarah (Jernigan) 687; Susie Jessie 688 Thomas H. 688; Thomas W. 687-8, 773; Virginia Lucretia 688; Wesley 450 Wilburn H. 773; Wilkins H. 773
FANNING, Martha 375, 681
FARGEY, Andrew 456 Anna (Bray) 456; Cora 456; Herbert 456; Lou 456; May 456
Farm Record 270
FARMER, A. 620; A. Jackson 586; A. L. 651; A. V. 603; Andrew J. 595, 603-4 Anna 595; Archibald 603 Bird 151; Claude 595 Donnie B. 595; Eliza (Smith) 595; J. N. 603 Jackson 220; James 620 James W. 603; John 151 John G. 415; Josephine A. 620; Lorena J. 603; Lurannah J. 585; Margaret A. 220, 603; Mattie (Wood) 286; Nancy 151; Nancy (---) 220; Nancy (Preston) 595, 603; Polly (Casey) 151; Rose 595; Roxanna (Adams) 620; Samuel A. 286; Sue G. 415; Tempa (Casey) 151; Thomas 151
FARRIS, Jane 589; Louie (Hogan) 427
FAULK, Elizabeth J. (Collins) 770; Jordan 770
FAULKEBURY, Hugh 740 Martha J. (Buford) 740
FAULKNER, Eliza Jane 463; Wesley 463
Fayetteville 40
FEATHERGILL, Arenia P. 769; Mary (---) 769; William 769
FEE, B. F. 658; John 170 Louisa (Musick) 658; Mary (Brown) 170
FEEMSTER, Barbara (Matthews) 743; Cecil 743 Cora 743; Daniel W. 742-3 Dougal 743; Frances H. 743; Frances H. (Feemster) 743; Mabel 743 Maggie 743; Margaret 743; Margaret (Maloy) 742; Martha L. 743; Mary D. 743; Obe 743; Prof. Paul 743; Roy 743; Samuel B. 743; Sarah M. 743 Rev. Silas 742-3; Tersa J. 743; Dr. Thomas; William 742; Rev. Zenus E. 742; Zenus J. J. 743
FELLOWS, Ada 765 Asahel 760; Clara 765 Drane 760; Edna (Deibold) 760; Eliza 760; Elizabeth (Cole) +Johnson+ 760; Emma 765; Erastus 760, 763; Col. Homer F. 760-5, port. [ivl; Homer F. jr 765; Horace 760 Huldah 760; John 760 Martha Elvira (McElhaney) 765; Mary E. 763 Matilda (Dickard) +Jackson+ 765; Merritt 760 Minnie F. (Boyden) 765 Morris [Norris?] W. 764 Norris W. 763; Rachel A. 763
FELTON, Nancy A. (Bunyard) 770; Samuel 770
FELTZ, Huldah L. (Darrow) 364
FERGUSON, Alexander 768; Alfred C. 527; Alton T. 527; Arenia P. (Feathergill) 769; Arthur E. 527; Charles 219 Christiana (Smith) 428 D. S. 218-9; David 768 E. C. 218; E. N. 166 Elizabeth (Hogan) 218, 527, 714 768; Emanuel, C. 768; Ernest C. 527; Homer 769 J. A. 527; J. R. 428; James 714; James A. 416, 768-9 James B. 769; John A. 768 John R. 166; M. (Harris)

527; Mary E. 769; Mary I. (Young) 218-9; Mary J. 768; Myrtle 769; Olis B. 527; Orval 219; Oscar J. 527; Polly (McCoy) 342-3 Sanford S. 527; Sarah E. 768; Susan E. 768; Sybel 769; T. J. 526-7; Tennessee 219; Thomas J. 768 W. M. 714; William 218 526-7; William M. 768
FERNSIDES, Priscilla 89
FERRILL, Sallie 754
FETHERENGILL, W. H. 768
FICK, Capt. H. W. 231 647; Martha T. (Nicholson) 231
FIELD, Annie 243
FIELDING, Allen 184 Susan (Weaver) 184
FILLBRIGHT, J. H. 679
FINE, Elisha 700; Esther 700
FINLEY, --- (Aylor) 102 Ann 331; Polly 655; W. G. 102; family 37
FISHBACK, W. M. 34
FISHER, A. 783; Lucy (Maupin) 783; Martha 757 Sarah 698
FISK, Nances (Thornton) 662; W. A. 662
FISQUE, F. W. 594
FITCH, Eliza M. (Bunch) 475; Elizabeth 475; John W. 475
FITTLE, Delaney (Pope) 708; Samuel 708
FITZGERALD, Temperance 560
FITZWATER, Mary 658
FLAG, Alice 62; Capt. S. A. 62; Sarah T. (Woody) 410
FLANAGIN, H. 34
FLANNAGAN family 32
FLANNERY, Harriet 673
FLEECE, Betty 751; Joseph W. 751; Susan H. (Caldwell) 751
FLEEMAN, Lucetta 301
FLEMMING, Elizabeth (Hale) 161
FLETCHER, G. B. 529; Lucy A. (Catron) 529; T. 34 Thomas C. 19
FLINN, James A. 324
FLIPPIN, Judge --- 533 Agnes W. (Adams) 507 Elizabeth 507; Elizabeth (Baugh) 507; Ella J. 507 James A. 507; John P. 507; Letitia 507; Margaret (Owens) 533; Mary 533 Mary E. (Jenkins) 600 Matilda A. 507, 590, 593 Perry 533; Rachel (---) +Butts+ 508; T. P. 533 Thomas 507; Thomas H. 507, 508, 600; Thomas H. P. 507; Judge W. B. 95 507-8, port. 509, 590
FLITTAN, Jennie (Kintrea) 166; Thomas 166
FLOOD, Miss --- 415; John 347; Miranda (Gillmore) 347
FLORA, Jonas 374; Rachel 374
FLORY, Kate 225
FLOYD, Andrew 625; Ben 626; Birdie 211; Dr. Calvin J. 625-6; Carrie 211 Claud 626; Curtis D. 115 E. N. 625; Effie 626; Eliza (Snodgrass) 211; Elizabeth 625; Ella P. 625; Elsie 626; Enoch N. 669 Frances (Stevens) 626 Frank F. 211; Dr. George W. 114-5; Hester 115 Isaac S. 625; J. C. 208-11 235, port. 209; Dr. J. R. James J. 114; James L. 115; Jane (Richards) 114 John H. 115; John W. 211 Joseph Charles 115; Lizzie 669; Louisa Jane 115 Maggie 211; Mark 625 Martha (Russell) 625 Michigan 115; Nina 235 Nina B. 211; Paulina T. 625; Pierre 626; Rector 235; Rector H. 211; Ruby 626; Sarah 115; Virgie (Berry) 235; Virginia (Berry) 211; William 211 William S. 211
FOISTER, Giles 485
FOLEY, Martha A. 756
FOLKS, A. J. 644; Lettie Adaline (Hinkle) 644
FOLLETT, D. B. 292; Eliza (Mason) 292; George M. 292, 295
FORBIS, Cretia Beulah 607 David 617; Elizabeth 607 617; John D. 607; Joseph C. 607; Joseph J. 607 Louisa (Hinds) +Owens+ 607; Martha 607; Martha A. 607; Mary 607; Noah 607; Robert A. 607; Robert J. 607; Samuel D. 607 Sarah 607; Sarah Lucy (O'Bryant) 607; Alice 604 Elisha 589; Madison L. 215
FORD, Mary 589; Narcissa P. (Stephens) 485; Sarah Ann (Littlefield) 215; William 485
FORDS, John T. 296; Martha A. (Morrison) 296
FOREST, Dr. --- 139; Kesiah 730
FORREST, Drucilla (---) +Porter+ 641; G. B. 641 Josephine 215; Lucina 641 Rachel (---) 641; Robert 641; Samuel J. 215
FORRESTER, Constantine 355; Susan C. (Daniel) 355
FORSYTHE, Sarah (Robinson) 697
Fort Chartres 17-8
Fort Smith 39
FORTUNE, Sophia 686
FOSTER, Dr. --- 673; Sarah 582; family 32
FOURMAN, Jane 463, 464
FOUTS, Elizabeth 461 Nancy 216
FOWLKES, Lucy Jane 739
FOX, Michael 557; Sarah (Taylor) 557
FRAKER, --- (---) [Mrs. John F.] 606
FRANCIS, David R. 19
FRANKENBERGER, Lucinda 375
FRANKLIN, Elizabeth (Sholar) 506; Mattie 136
Franklin County 36-7
FRANKS, Charles 390 Christopher C. 390; Eliza (Hardin) 339; Eliza Jane 390; Emma 339; Etha Malinda (Welch) 390; J. W. 390; Jack 390; John W. 390 Mahala 390; Nancy E. 390

Palestine (Bolinger) 390
Robert 339; William Martin 390
FRAZIER, Charley Edmond 549; David Solomon 549
Elisha E. 548-9; Elizabeth 549; Etta 126; Frances (Johnson) 362; Hannah (Bryant) 548; Henry 556
James 126; James Sharp 549; John 548; John Winton 549; Joseph Lorenzo 549; Keziah 549; Dr. Lorenzo Lowe 548; Lydia Lowe 549; Martin Eli 549
Mary 549; Minerva 549
Nancy (McDonald) 149
Nannie Belle 549; Nellie (Herndon) 202; Phoebe Keziah 549; Rebecca 149
549; Sally 556; Sally (Livingston) 556; Sam 712
Samuel Grant 549; Sarah 384, 390; Sarah Jane 549
Sarah Victoria 549; Solomon 556; Solomon Bryant 549; Stonewall J. 202; Susan Jane 549; Tobitha (Moore) 712; Trustom 149
W. T. 362
FREDERICK, Phoebe 202
FREEMAN, ---(---) +McPherson+ 680; Abigail 697; Annie (Chilton) 494
Ellen M. 625; I. T. 625; W. M. 459; William M. 494
FREMAN, Cynthia Emily 753; Col. T. R. 753
FREMONT, John C. 181
FRENCH, ---(Scott) 582
Adelia C. 582; Anna (Smallwood) 106; Charlotte C. 582; Delia 106
Dora A. 100; Drucilla M. (Sanders) 582; Elizabeth 582; Etta 106; George 582
George W. 582; Ida 106
Irene M. 582; James 582
James H. 106; Jane (Ross) 581; John 582; John M. 100
Joseph 100, 106, 581-2
Joseph William 100; Julia A. 582; Katie E. 100; L. E. 100; Lizzie 106; Lucinda 779; Lucy 106; Lucy J. 582; Lucy (Scott) 106
Martha (Pettil) 582; Mary 106; Maud 106; Nettie 106
Ora 106; Paule 582; Polly A. 100; Polly P. 582; Sarah 100; Sarah (Foster) 582
Sarah J. 582; Sarah L. 100
Thomas 582; Thomas A. 100; Virgie 106; William 581-2
French governors 19
FREY, ---(---) [Mrs. F. E.] 484
FRIEND, Alcy 383; Andrew 329; Arnetta 127, 329
Asa 241; Augustine 329
Calvin 241; Catherine 329
Charley 241; Charlotte (Tyndall) 141, 330; E. G. 141; E. G. jr 141; Elijah 240-1; Elias G. 329-30; Elias G. jr 330; Elisha 241
Elizabeth 241, 330; Elizabeth (Grimes) 329; Elsie 329; Gabriel 329; Hannah 329, 330; Hiram 329-30
Isaac 329; Isabella (Tyndall) 141; James 240, 329
Jesse 241, 329; John 241
Louie 241; Mary 241; Mary (Heard) +Haskins+ 241
Mary Jane (Millwood) 240
Nancy (Brown) 241; Reason 329; Rusha 241; Ruth (Graham) +Pelham+ 241
Sallie 241; Susan 241
Thomas 241; Tima 330
William 329, 383; William V. 330
FRIZZELL, Esther (Fine) +Ruble+ 700; John 700
fruit-growing 16
FRY, George 505-6; Henry 28; James M. 506; Melvina (Myrick) 506
FULBRIGHT, Abigail 477
Annie S. 477; Charles R. 477-8; D. N. 62; Daniel 477; Daniel N. 477; David 477; David L. 477; Elkana 477; Elkana (Yount) 477
Ephraim R. 477; Francis A. 477; Henry 477; Henry V. 477; John 477; John L. 477; John Y. 477, 478
Laura (Hornback) 478
Lucy 478; Martha H. (Hayden) 478; Martin 477; Mary 478; Mary E. 477
Maxie J. 478; Ruth (Hollingsworth) 477; Samuel 477; Telitha 477; William 477, 478; William B. 477
William W. 477; Wilson 477
FULKERSON, ---(---) +Keesee+ 359; Frederick 359; James 59; Julia (Pate) 59
FULLBRIGHT, Abbie B. 162
Alexander 159; Andrew 272; Christina 157; Col. D. N. 177; Dan Abbott 161
Daniel 157, 162; Daniel N. 158, port. 148; David 157
David M. 158; Elcanah 157
Elizabeth 157, 272; Elizabeth (Coulter) 157; Elizabeth (Yount) 162; Emmalet (Weaver) 158; Ephraim 157, 161, 162; F. M. 162
Fannie E. 161; Flora A. 161; Helen 161; Henry 157
Henry A. 158, 380; Henry
David 162; Isabel (Sanders) 158; Dr. J. N. 283
Joannah 158; John 157
John L. 157; John Y. 162
Judith G. 161; Judith R. 158, 161; Kittie 157; Levi 157; Lizzie (Garrett) 380
Martin 157; Mary 162
Mary E. 162; Mary J. 158
Rhoda 157; Ruth (Hollingsworth) 157, 158; Sallie 157
Samuel 157, 158; Selita Ann 162; Susan 157; Telitha 162; Thomas 158
Wilburn W. 161; William 157, 158; William S. 158
William W. 162; Wilson 157; family 157-62
FULTON, Aaron N. 127
Amanda 127; Benjamin A. 127; Benjamin H. 127
Christopher C. 127; Della L. 127; Elizabeth (Chapman) 126-7; Ira 127
Isham C. 127; Leota 127
Marvela 127; Mary 127
Rebecca A. 127; Sarah J. (Stubbs) 127; Sarah (Roller) 769; William 34, 126
Rev. William J. 126-7
William R. 127
Fulton County 37

FURLING, Sarah C. 459
FURRUS, Amanda (Hogan) 714; T. M. 714

GAILEY, Evaline (Barger) 564; Mary J. (Barger) 564 Smith 564; Thomas 564
Gainesville Gazette 224
GAITHER, Mr. --- 175-6 Adaline (Staples) 175-6 Col. Beal 176, 299, 339 Emeline 175, 176, 338-9 Frances 299; Col. Thomas 339
GALBRAITH, Jane (Keener) 438; Joshua 438
GALL, Elizabeth (Barger) 564; George 564
GALLION, Elizabeth Catherine 44
GALLOWAY, --- (---) +Coons+ 774; --- (Caldwell) 774; --- (Williams) 774; Absalom 777; Alexander 774; Andrew Jackson 778; Anna 774, 777-8 Caroline 774; Catherine 777; Charles 774-8, port. 788; Cordelia Josephine (Gideon) 47; Daniel 240 Dilla 774; Elizabeth 774 F. M. 205; Francis 774 George 778; James 774 Jesse 774, 777; Julia (Lasater) 240; Louie 774 M. A. 205; Mariah 774 Mary 774; Melville 774 Melvina (Henson) 205 Nathanel 47, 777; Peggie 774; Sallie 774; Sarah 778 Sarah J. (Henson) 205 Susan (Carney) 777; Susan J. 777; Thomas 777
GAMBLE, Frank 612; Hamilton R. 19; Margaret (Thompson) 612
game 20, 21
GAMMIL, Martha 78
GARBER, John 524
GARDNER, Mr. --- 303, 668 Catherine (Maples) 617 Daniel 611; E. J. 459 Eliza (Kimberling) 369 Elizabeth (Thompson) 611 George H. 582; Jesse 369 John 146; Julia A. (French) 582; Julia (Brown) 358-9 Keziah 302; Lee 52; Lily Maud (Harper) 52; Louis 358-9; Nancy (Thompson) 611; Oliver 617; Parrot 358; Patience (Blades) 146 Samuel 611; W. A. 201
GARLAND, A. H. 34
Garland County 37
GARMAN, Daniel K. 190 J. W. 190; Norma 190 Rose E. (Coughlin) 190 Zoe 190
GARNAR, Cynthia (Upshaw) 758; William 758
GARNER, --- (Pearson) 199; --- (Williams) 199 Caroline 157; Elizabeth 659; Elnora (---) 199 Guy 199; Isaac C. 199 Mary T. 199; Melissa (Hale) 673; Minnie 199 Sarah 199; W. W. 199; William 673; William M. 199
GAROUTTE, Frances 146 Samuel 146
GARRETT, B. R. 383; Benjamin 489; Charity 380-3 Clementine 411; Elizabeth (Pfeiffer) 488; Elsie (Arnett) 488; G. H. 380 Henrietta (Hinson) 380 Jacob 488, 489, 735; James 380; James A. 383; Jane (Henshaw) 488; Jasper N. 380; John 488; John W. 488-9, 710; Lampson 489 Laura (Daniels) 489; Levi 489; Lizzie 380; Lucretia E. (Burgess) 468; Lyman 489; M. M. 489; Mahuldah (Elam) 380; Margaret 383 Martha 489; Mary 489 Mary (Chapin) 488-9, 711 Mary Jane 735; Nancy A. 380; Parsiada C. 380 Prof. R. B. 380; Robert 468; Sarah 380, 489 Stillman 489; Temple 411 Thomas 380; Una V. 383 Wesley 380; Willard W. 383; William 380
GARRISON, Abner 309 Addie B. (Pratt) 239; Daniel 184; James 239; Joseph D. 441; Malinda (---) 390; Mary (---) 184; Mary E. (Newton) 441; Sarah 184 309, 390; William 184, 390
GARTON, Sarah Jane (Livingston) 655
GARVIN, Mr. --- 668 Catherine 668; Cornelia M. (Morris) 668; F. M. 667-8; I. C. 668; Lulu 668 M. C. (Crump) 668; Pearl M. (Nichols) 668; Thomas E. 668; Thomas E. jr 668
GASS, --- (White) 91; Andrew J. 90; Anna Jane 91 Arthula 90; Catherine J. 91; Clemency E. 90 Frances M. 91; James B. 91; James O. 90; Jesse 90 Jesse H. 90; Jesse Newton 91; John H. 90; Josiah 91; Lewis S. 90; Lucretia F. 90; Mary 90; Melvina 91; Nathan Jasper 90 Otis M. 90; Peter Harvey 91; Rachel 90; Rhoda 91 Richard 90; Robert F. 90 Sarah A. 90; Sarah Ann 91 Sarah (Bray) 90; Susan J. (Pipkin) 90; William C. 90 William N. 90
GATES, John M. 583; Polly (Blair) 583
GATHEN, Adaline (Staples) 653; Col. Beal 653; Emeline 653
GATTIN, Jane 131
GAULDING, Baxter 359 Catherine 358; Frances 358; John 358; Julia (Brown) +Gardner+ 358-9 John R. 358-9; Landon 359 Lucy 358; Mary Ann 358 Mary Frances 359; Nancy 358; Philip 358; Polly (---) 358-9; Richard 358 Sally Taylor 358; Walthall 358
GAYHART, Mr. --- 196 Cubine (Laughlin) 196
GAYLOR, Calvin 149; Cassandria (Parrish) 149
Gazette 529
Gazette-Tribune 224
GEAR, Idris 235; Mary (Berry) 235; Sarah 235 W. I. 235
GENOE, Mary A. 520

GENTRY, --- (---) +Massey+ 114; Allen 114, 601 602; Allen jr 601-2; Anna (Squire) 516; Bartlet 364 Bell 364; Charles 364; D. A. 364; D. A. (f) 364; David 602; Elizabeth 602; Elizabeth (McKinzie) 364; J. B. 364; J. L. 364; L. C. 602 Levi 516; Margaret 602 Margaret (---) 601; Martha 364, 602; Martha (Anderson) +Moore+ 602 Mary J. 364; O. H. 364 Oliver 364; P. G. 364; R. F. 364; Samuel 602; Sarah J. (Anderson) 601-2; Sarah P. 364; William 602 William J. 364
GEORGE, Amanda (Summer) 753; David 527; David J. 50; Haney (---) 744 James 744; John P. 740 Lucy (Buford) 740; Mittie 527; Nancy 50; Olive 744 Virgie A. 250; W. L. 753
GERNIGAN, Eliza (Hornbeak) 651; S. M. 651
GESELL, Christopher 729 Henrietta (Vittinghoff) +Borth+ 729; John S. 729 Mary 729
GIBBERSON, J. M., & Co. 365
GIBBS, F. G. 287; Rebecca 287
GIBSON, A. B. 302, 599 Amos 328; Ann B. 302 Ann (Knox) 302, 599; Bessie 599; C. E. 599; C. P. 302, 599; Ella 302; Frances (Sutterfield) 503; Geneva (Chapman) 480; Jefferson 503; John 599 John A. 302, 555-6, 596 599; John K. 302, 599; Joseph 480; Joseph K. 302 L. P. 302, 480, 587-8, 599 Lou (Spivy) 599; Louise (Turner) 328; Lynn 588 M. A. 599; M. E. 599; Malinda Joice 563; Mary B. 302; Mary J. (Wilks) 599 Mattie 302; Minnie F. (Chapman) 588; Missouri (Chapman) 480; Nanny C. 302; Peter B. 303; Robert 599; Sarah Ann (Peters) 303; Sarah J. (Wilks) 302 Sarah (Wilkes) 596; Serena (Wasson) 283; Thomas 599; William 599; William K. 302; Bros. 555
GIDEON, Judge --- 781 Adeline 46; Albert A. 544 Alexander C. 544; Andrew J. 46; Austin F. 574; Burton A. 70; Charles R. 781 Cordelia Josephine 47 Daniel 46; E. F. (Nelson) 361; Edward 70, 544; Eliza 46; Elizabeth 70, 544; Elizabeth (Hancock) 544 Elmira 155; F. M. 155, 360 Fannie 46; Felix W. 544 Francis H. 544; Francis M. 70, 73; Franklin 47 Frederick F. 73; George 47; George B. 73, 361 553-4; George Washington 46; Green B. 70; Greene B. 544; Hardy 544; Isham 70; Isom 544; J. J. 360 778; Dr. J. M. 361, 574 James 46, 70, 543-4 James D. 46-7; James H. 70, 544; James J. 70-3 780, port. 71; James Lovell 361; John 46, 47, 70 544; John A. 70, 543-5 John Byron 361; John N. 73; John W. 214; Col. Joshua A. 544; Julia 47 Kate M. 73; Laura R. 544 Letitia F. (Williams) 781 Louisa C. (Keltner) 361 Lucy A. (Weatherman) 214 Lulu May 361; M. V. 360-1 Mabel C. (Daugherty) 553-4; Mahala (Woods) 47 Malinda (Bird) 360; Martha 46; Martin V. 73; Mary 46, 360, 361; Mary Ann (Berry) 47; Mary B. 781 Mary S. (Ball) 73; Mary (Weatherman) 214; Matilda 73, 361; Matilda (Wood) 70; Matilda (Woods) 543; Melinda (Byrd) 73 Minerva 70; Minerva Aldine Jane 47; Mineroa (Carpenter) 47; Mollie Lillis 47; Nancy 46, 47 544; Nancy (---) 70; Nellie G. 781; Nora 73; Orion 574; Ottie (Handy) 574 Patty (Mills) 543-4; Percy P. 73; Polly (Evans) 46 Preston 46; Pryor 574 Reuben 70; Samantha J. 544; Sarah 544; Sophia (Berry) 47; T. J. 360 Thomas H. 781; Thomas J. 73, 778, 780-1; Thomas Roscoe 361; W. W. 360-1 Waldo G. 778, 781; William 46, 47, 70, 214, 543 544; William C. 70, 73, 360 780; William W. 73; Woodson T. 70, 544
GIFFIN, Almeda 185 George 185
GILES, Frank 660; Mary E. (Boyd) 660
GILISPIE, Rev. John 396
GILL, Georgian (Pollock) 505; James A. 505; M. M. 630; Missouri (Davenport) 630
GILLASPY family 28
GILLESPIE, John 116; Melinda (Rea) 116
GILLEY, A. S. 667; Alzerona F. 667; Elizabeth (Little) 667; J. F. 131; Prof. J. T. 667-8; Laura S. (Adams) 131; Martha (Coker) 670 Oscar L. 667; Sarah J. (David) 667; Una E. 667 Virgie E. 667
GILLIE, John T. 278; Sallie J. (Davis) 277
GILLILAND, Alexander 313 Byron 215; Charles 215 Edgar 215; Eliza 215 Eliza (Kane) 215; James 215; John H. 215; Josephine (Forrest) 215; Lena 215; Mary E. 313; Mary (Grithfus) 313; Orena 215 Otis 215; Rebecca 215 Rebecca (Gilliland) 215 Robert 215; Robert Q. 215 S. L. 313; Samuel H. 215 William H. 215
GILLMORE, Alabama 347 Albert Monroe 347; Asa 347; Cevina 338; Clarinda 347; David 347; Elizabeth 347; Emily (Maberry) 347 George 347; Jane 347

John 347; Kelsey 347
Levi 347; Levina 347
Louisa 347; Lovina 347
Martha 347; Mary Isabel 347; Miranda 347; Salina 347; Sallie 347; Sallie (Lindsey) 347
GILLUM, Eliza (---) 515
James 515-6; Mariah E. 515
GILMORE, Albert A. 547
Anson C. 547; Arthur 548
Bertie 548; Bessie 548
Edith 548; Edward E. 547
Emma 548; Emmett M. 547; Frederick 548; Homer 548; Homer G. 546-7; John 547, 548; John F. 547; Lucy A. (Lancaster) 548
Lula 548; Mary L. 547
Minnie 547; Robert A. 548
Rosanna (Good) 547; Susan C. 547; William 547
GILSON, Greene 503; Nancy (Sutterfield) 503
GIVEN, Hall 542; Lena N. (Vaughan) 542
GLASCOCK, Anna B. (Stowers) 443; N. 443
GLEN, Alex. 542; Maggie (Collins) 542
GLENN, Mary F. 384; Mary M. (---) 384; W. A. 384
GLYNN, Charlotte (Angle) 379; James B. 379
GOAD, Alexander 277
Mary 277
GOATS, Elizabeth (McCutcheon) 248; L. L. 248
Sallie Ann (McCutcheon) 248; William 248
GOBEL, Eveline (Trice) 572
GODFREY, Daisy (Daugherty) 554; Harriet 685; Sally (---) 685; T. T. 554; William 685
GODSEY, David 519; Lean (Smith) 519
GOFORTH, Hazel 128; Mary E. 128; Sabree Caroline (---) 128
GOGGIN, G. B. 554; Sarah Jane (Shy) 554
GOGGINS, Sarah Jane (Rayfield) 766; William 766
GOLD, Allen 418, 572
Catherine (Wright) 418
Elizabeth 418; Francis 418; James T. 418; Jonathan 418; Joseph 418; Julia Alice (Hale) 400; Lorenzo 418; Margaret 418
Martha 418; Martha A. (Anderson) 572; Mary 418
Mary J. (Cavanaugh) 418
Sarah (Riles) 418; Silas 400, 418; Thomas 417-8
William 418
GOLDSBERRY, Dorcas (Weaver) 462; Elizabeth (Fouts) 461; John 461-2
Susan (Roark) 462; William H. 461
GOOD, Mr. --- 632; Anthony 547; Rosanna 547
GOODALL, Mary (Hudson) 105; P. E. 105
GOODE, Mr. --- 99; Estalla B. (Maurer) 782; Grace 782; Katherine 782; Martha 424; Martha F. (Guthrie) 781; Martitia 781
Nathan 424; R. L. 781-2
Richard S. 781; Richard S. jr 781; Virginia 781; William T. 781
GOODEN, Christina (Fullbright) 157
GOODMILLER, Andrew 531
Barbara 531
GOODWIN, Isaac 525
James 529; Martha E. 529
Mary (James) 525; Matilda (James) 525; Willis Wallis 525
GORCE, Dr. J. L. 334
GORDON, America (Griggs) 59; J. P. 59; Janie 666
M. F. 668; Uney (Pate) 59
GORE, L. G. 391
GOREE, Mary E. (---) 334
Mollie 334
GOSS, Emma (Henry) 348
John 348; Martha (Moss) 271; Milton 271
GOVREAU, Charles 240
Elizabeth 240
GRACE, Julia 136
GRAHAM, Alva 241; Ary 709; Catherine 709
Frederick 710; John D. 241; Louie (Friend) 241
Nancy 359; Peter 359
Ruth 241; Samuel 710
Sarah (Webster) 710
GRAIG, Mr. --- 569
Charles 569; Ellen 569
Letitia (Webber) 569
"Granger Cases" 782
GRANT, Crawford 185
Ellen (Wood) 185
GRAVES, Angeline 569
Caroline 569; Eliza (Englebright) 702; Eliza J. 569; Ella (Hossman) 165
Ellen M. (Hosman) 569
Emily 569; Frances A. 569; Frances (Chrisenberry) 569; Frances N. 569; Harriet A. 569
Horace 569; Jacob 702
James B. 569; James C. 568-9; John 702; John D. 165, 568-9; Joseph 568
Lititia (Webber) +Graig+ 568-9; Malissa 569; Mary (Counts) 702; Mary (Kenaga) 524; Mattie 569
Merle 569; Myrtle 569
Myrtle E. 165; Oliver 569
Sarah J. 569; Thomas 702
William 569, 702
GRAY, Anna 44; Betsey 43
Daniel 43; Daniel G. 44
Eliza 250; Elizabeth 44
Elizabeth Catherine (Gallion) 44; Elizabeth (Crumpley) 44; Elizabeth (Davidson) 600; Harriet E. 44; Henry 44; Hester 44
J. M. 44; James H. 439, 643
Jane 43, 44; John 43, 44
217; John D. 44; John W. 643; Joshua 600; Leon (Keener) 643; Linnie (Keener) 439; Lucy 45
Mahala Jane 44; Malinda 643; Margaret (Salmon) 217; Margaret (Wilson) 43
Mariel H. 44; Martha Ann 634; Mary 44; Mary C. 600; Mary (Kenny) 43
Mary L. 44; Molly 43
Nancy 43, 44, 643; Nancy C. 88; Nanny H. 44; Nellie 643; Nicholas 44; Nora (Collier) 45; R. N. 283
Robert 43, 44, 387; Robert Nicholas 43-5; Robert

Nicholas jr 45; Sarah 43 44; Tennessee (Cornett) 643; Thomas J.44; W. B. 88; William 44; William B. 643; William D.44 Wilson 44; family 37
GRAYSTON, David 455 Sarah (Wrightman) 455
GREEN, --- (Dixon) 376 Alice T. (Cypert) 424; H. D.201; Henry 363; Henry Dixon 200-1; Jane (Moody) 363; Louisa 434; M. F. 446; Mary Ann (Greene) 446; Mary M. (Monks) 201 W. E.424; William C.427
GREENE, Almeda 445,446 Amanda 445; Amy (Kissee) 445; Avery 445; E. J. 444; Elmer 446; Evaline (Edgmon) 446; F. Bosser 446; George W. 446; Ginsy 445; James 67; James I. 445; John 445; John L. 445-6,492; Jonathan 445 446; L. Bunker 446; Letha A.445; Leven 735; Logan 446; Maggie O. (Stowers) 444; Mannery (Benton) 67 Marion 446; Martha 735 Mary Ann 446; Mary (Hassler) 445; Mattie 446; Michael 445; Millie 445; Nancy J. (Snider) +Kinnard+ 446; Nancy Jane (Snider) 492; Nancy (Livingston) 226; Nathaniel 24; Rebecca 446; Theodrick 445; Theodrick B. 445; Thomas 445; Thomas J.445; William 445; William M.226; William McKinley 446
Greene County 23,24,32
GREENHAW, Barton 163 Franklin P. 163; G.B.162 163; James 162; Mollie 163; Myrtle 163; Nettie 162,163; Ras 163; Usley (Brumley) 162
GREENWAY, Sarah 471
GREER, David V. 573; Elizabeth 85; Frances (Hart) 572; John 447; John W. 756; Lewis W. 756 Louise 573; Martha A. (Foley) 756; Mary Jane 447; Mary Jane (Brown) 756; Parthenia (Tuer) 756 Rachel 741; Rachel F. 756 Capt. S.W. 741; Capt. Samuel W. 755-6; Truman 756
GREESON, Bruce 419; Dorothy 419; Elizabeth (Cook) 419; Flora (Harrison) 420 George 420; Hartwell 419 Henry 419; James 420 John W. 419; L. (Harrison) 420; Lou J.679; Louise G. 420; Lucinda 419,420 Luther 420; Margaret420 Martha 419; Martin W. 420; Mary 420; Maud 419 Myrtle 419; Paul 419 Sally 420; Sarah 486; Sarah (Pate) 59,419; W. R. 59,419; Dr. William R. 418-20
GREEVER, Abraham 693 Adeline 693; Auta 694 Bennett W. 693; Carrie 694; Edwin A.694; Garland G.694; John 693; Joseph H.694; Lydia (Redus) 694; Mary Anne 693; Ollie 694; Philip 693; Sarah (Williams) 693; W. A. 693-4; Willie 694
GREGORY, Ellen (Marple) 292; George A.292; Lydia 460; Maggie 292; Mignonette 292; Olive 292; Rosie 292; Thomas B.292
GRIFFIN, Bell (Berry) 235 Bertha 643; Bessie 643 David 433,434; Frank612 G.B.642; H.L.642; Hattie 643; J.D.642; J.L.642 J.N.235; Jesse 642; John W. 642; Lizzie (Thompson) 643; Lucinda 642; Lucinda (---) 642; M.N.642; Minerva 642; Phillip 433,434 Polly Ann (Varnum) +Purdy+ 433,434; R.D.C. 642-3; Rena (Bagley) 642 Rosetta 612; Sarah W. (Brooks) 642; Sophia 642 Sue F. 501; Tennessee642 Teresa H.643; Vincent 642; Wade 642
GRIFFIS, John 545; Sarah (Miller) 545
GRIFFITH, Adaline (Sallee) 736; Hiram 214; Mary C. (Martin) 533; Raleigh 736 Rose A. (Weatherman) 214 Simeon 533; Thomas 39
GRIGGS, America 59; Duke H.59; Fannie (Maddox) 59 Felix 59; James 616; John 59; Lucy (Moseley) 616 Nancy 59; Samuel 59; William 59
GRIGSBY, Charles B.683-4 James 683; Margaret (Houston) 683; Martha (Warren) 684
GRIRER, Hannah 587
GRITHFUS, John 313; Mary 313; Sarah 313
GRIZLE, Catherine 303
GROESBECK, A.E.780 Louisa 780
GROGAN, Jeff 485; Malinda (Stephens) 485
GROOM, Charles H.103-5 Edward 103; Edward E. 104; Isaac 103; Jessie E. 104; Leonard C.104; Manfred 105; Nellie P. 105 Opal 104-5; Samuel F. 104 Semira E. (Boswell) 103 Sylvanus L.103; Tremandria L. (Jennings) 104 William E.104
GROSS, Irene (Stone) 344 Solomon 344
GROVES, Elizabeth 163
GUIGER, Judge W. F. 155
GUINN, John 271; Rufina (Moss) 271
GULLEY, Alfred 518; Elizabeth Ann 518; George 518 George M.518; George W. 518; Jane (---) 518; Jane (Rolin) 517; John 518 John W. 518; Joseph Lewis 518; Lewis 517,518 Martha 518; Martha Jane 518; Martha Jane (Middlecoff) 518; Mary 518; Elder Nathan 518; Pleasant N. 517-8; Reddick 518; Robert 518; Robert H.518 Wiley R.518; William Henry 518
GULLY, Elizabeth 728 Judge P. N. 728
GUM, Caroline (McCrack-

en) 176; John 176; William 540; Zay 540
GUNTER, ---(Stone) 562 Augusta (Dryer) 562; David 562; John 562; Martha 562; Melvina 562; Millie (---) 562; Parzoda 562 Ruthie 562; Samuel 562 Tennessee 562; family 27
GUTHERY, Lucinda A. (Bruton) 220; Olive J. 220 W. T. 220
GUTHRIE, Dr.---420; --- (Bradley) 486; Dr. Adam 485-6; Dr. Adam jr 485-6 Hugh 425; Martha (---) 425; Martha E. 424, 781 Sally (Greeson) 420; Sarah (Greeson) 486
GUYNN, Catherine (Jones) +Taylor+ 676; Mary Z. 676; Nancy J. 676; Wesley 676

HACKETT, Nancy 450
HACKING, Ann 87; Mary (Taylor) 87; Robert 87
HADDOCK, Caswell 185 Dorcas (Wood) 184; Lillas (Wood) 185; Randall 184 Ransom 184; Sarah (Pifer) +Wood+ 184
HADEN, Frances I. (Kay) 349; J. D. 348; R. M. 349 Tempy (Kay) 348
HADLEY, O. A. 34
HAILER, Elizabeth 247 James 247
HAILEY, Alice 86; Belle (Harper) 270; Bertha 270 Bessie 270; Effie 270 Elsie 270; James 86-7 270; Joseph B. 87; Joyce 86, 87; Joyce (Tomison) 86; L. O. 270; Louis 87 Louis O. 87; Louis P. 86 Lucy 86; Martha 87; Mary C. (Rowe) 86; Mary E. 87 Peter 87; Sarah J. 87 Tavner 86, 87; Tavner C. 86, 87; Temperance 86 Dr. W. R. 270; William F. 87
HALBROOK family 39
HALE, Mr.--- 248; --- (Long) 399; Almira Elizabeth 400; Amanda Melvina 400; Archibald 399; Chinneth 400; Edward M. 672 Elbert 400; Elizabeth 161 400; Fannie (Wellborn) 161; Francis 400; Guy 161 Henry 399; Isaac 400 Jackson 399; James 672 James Harlin 399-400 James Slaughter 400 Jane 672; Jane (Wells) 673; John 399; John G. 161-2; John Grant 400 Johnson W. 161; Judith R. (Fullbright) 161; Julia Alice 400; L. J. 448; Lawrence 672; Lellice A. (Howcroft) 88; LeRoy 672 Louisa J. 96; Lucretia 578 Mark 399; Martha Jane 400; Melissa 672, 673 Minnie Clementine 400 Monroe 672; Nancy 248 Nancy Margaret 400; Nancy Margaret (Messenger) +Estes+ 400; Narcissa A. 673; Neaty (Burns) 672-3 Nelson 400; Newton 88 Polly (Mulkey) 399; Polly (Reaser) 448; Priscilla 672; Priscilla (Hale) 672 Rebecca 672; Samuel 97 Sarah 672; Sarah E. 673 Susan (Robinson) 672 Thomas 161, 400; William 672; William C. 672-3
HALEY, Alcey 534-5; Elsie 64
HALL, Abbie (Hindes) 391 Charlotte 583; Eli 583 Eliza (Roberts) 164; Elizabeth 666; Elizabeth (McCracken) 176; Elvira I. (Purdy) 433; Eugenia 191 F. D. 176; Frank 164 George 391; Polly (Holcomb) 583; R. A. 433; William P. 19
HALLIBURTON, Benjamin 166-7; Benjamin B. 167 Elizabeth 167; Edna V. 167; Kansas P. (Holliman) 166-7; Mary P. (Condit) +Ivy+ 167; Tennessee 167 Washington A. 167; William A. 166-7; William C. 167
HOLLOWAY, Frances (Eagel) 414; L. H. 414
HALLSTEAD see HALSTEAD
HALLWAY, Mary J. (Hogan) 714; Nathan 714
HALSTEAD, ---(Altkire) 407; Abraham 404; Alabartis 404, 407; Benjamin F. 407; Catherine 404 Charles 407; Edson B. 407 Edward 407; Eliza J. 407 Elizabeth 407; Elliott 404 407; George 407; George W. 407; Hallstead 404 Isaac 404, 407; Jacob 407 James 404; John 404-7 port. 394; John B. 407 Jonas 407; Lavina (Bogard) 407; Louise (Plummer) 407; Luther F. 407 Magdaline (Scribner) 404 Maggie 407; Margarite 407; Nellie 407; Phoebe A. 407; Phoebe (Bogardus) 404-5; Sarah 404, 407 Sarah (Myer) 404; Sophia A. 407; Thomas 404-5, 407
HAM, Blasingame 575; E. S. 700; Mary 575; S. C. (f) 700
HAMBLET, Miss ---208 Abner 208; Chesley 208 Edwin 208; George 208 Mary J. 208; Narcussus 207, 208; Richard 208 Sarah (Inge) 208; William 208
HAMBY, Rev. J. T. 77; Lulu 77
HAMILTON, Dr.---486 Eliza 180; Elizabeth (Dickey) 249; John 249 Lovesta 191
HAMMELL, Mr. --- 632
HAMMER, Nancy C. 350
HAMMOND, Adelaide (Lawing) 203; James 494 626; Joseph A. 203; Louisa 494; Matilda (Gideon) 361; Nancy J. (Walker) 624
HAMMONS, William 624
HAMPTON, Grace F. (Perry) 574; J. B. 574; J. R. 34
HANCOCK, Elizabeth 544

Elizabeth (McCrary) 91 Frances (Davenport) 630 H.J.630; Nancy (---) 544 Robert M.91; Sarah (Moody) 91; Thomas 544 William A.91
HAND, Georgia Ann 634 John 667; Sarah A.(Harrell) 667
HANDY, Elizabeth (Keltner) 574; John 156; Ottie 574; Thomas 574
HANKINS, Alvira (Capps) 194; America (Parrish) 149; James 194; Thomas 149
HANKS, Nancy 106; Sarah (---) 106; Sophia 105,106
HANLEY, Susan 65
HARBARH, Catherine 523
HARDEN, Col. --- 192
HARDIN, Burgess 250 Charles H.19; Eliza 339 Sarah J.250
HARDMAN, Elizabeth (Thomas) 429; Hiram 429
HARDY, Nancy (Griggs) 59 William 59
HAREBECK, John 263
HARGRAVE, Fred 216
HARGROVE, Lucinda (Thompson) 612; William 612
HARK, Phoebe (Murphy) 626
HARKEY family 39
HARLIN, Mr. --- 224
HARMON, Adaline (Lancaster) 124; B.200; Caroline (Kirkland) 124; Ida 200; James C.124; Minerva (Wright) 124; Peter124
HARP, Almira 399; Hardy 399; Ruth A.(---) 399
HARPER, Alexander Knox 52; Anna Dora 52-3; Anna (Little) 52; Belle 270; C. B.52; Crawford Winston 52; E.A.545; Eliza G.178 H.B.723; Hattie T. 52 J.K.52; Capt.James Berrien 52-3; Lily Maud 52; Lula 53; Mary (McLelland) 723; Matilda R. (Miller) 545; May C.(Little) 52-3; Minnie 53
HARRELL, Celia (Davis) 666; David 666; Dempsey S.666-7; E.D.666; Elilia B.666; Eliza 666; Eliza J. 667; James M.667; Mary 667; Mary (Whaley) 666 Nancy E.666; Sarah A. 667; Sarah J.666; Sarah (McLin) 667; Senncy 666 Submintha E.667; Winnie 666; Winnie C.667
HARRINGTON, A.731-2 port.733; Alice 397; Almus C.732; Belle (Thomas) 732; L.C.732; Leithe E.732; M.J.(f) 732; Mary E.732; Nancy C.317; Nancy M.(Merritt) 731; Ray F. 732; W. P. 732; William 732
HARRIS, America (Parrich) 149; Dicey (---) 656 Edward 656; Ellen (Wilmoth) 111; Emily 598 Harvey 149; James 527 Joseph 672; M.(f) 527 Marshall M.768; Martha (Roberts) 164; Mary 149 Nancy 74,224,227; Parmelia J.(Davis) 527; Rebecca 387; Ruth 656; Samuel 164; Sarah 215; Sarah (Hale) 672; Susan E.(Ferguson) 768; family 37
HARRISON, Anna (Henderson) 683; Austin 682 Averill D.397; Benjamin H.682; Caroline 646,682 Clarissa (Austin) 682 Clerinda (Austin) 323,646 685; Eli 488,515; Elizabeth (Friend) 330; Elizabeth (Roberts) 682; Esther (Hindes) 391; Flora 420; Franklin 646; Garrett 330; George 646,682 Guy T. 396-7; Hattie 683 Henry 396; Henry G.397 Hugh D.683; J.S.420 James 25,27,488; James R.391; John 646; John B. 25; John S.682; L.(f) 420 L.F. 646; Martha (Hedgepeth) 515; Mary 646,682 Mattie M.683; Mildred (---) 413; Minnie E.(Daniel) 397; Ollie 683; R.W. 323,646; Rebecca (Brewster) 396; Robert 646 685-6; Robert L.413; Robert W. 682; Robert W. jr 682-3; Sarah 488,515,646 682,685,710; Sarah (Hudson) 683; Sarah J.322 Thomas F. 682; Virginia 413; Wesley 646,682 William F. 682; William Henry 19; William M.397 Winnie (---) 488
Harrison Roller Mill Co. 356
HART, Dr.---55; D.G.413 Ella (Layton) 55; F. B.(f) 413; Flora 468; Frances 572; H.H.308; Henry 312 Leatha 311; Melissa 708 Thomas 468
HARTIN, A.N.239; Ada F. (Norman) 340; Ada M.564 Angeline Ivey 564; Ann 564; Archibald Martin563 Claude L.564; Dalphon 563-4, port.565; Donald V. 564; Dorcas (Huffman) 564; Eliza Jane 563; Fred J.340; Frederick Jerome 564; James 563; James Zeno 563; Jane 563; Jennie 563; Jennie (Martin) 563; John 563; John Gabriel 564; John Hamilton 563; Joseph C.563; Laties L.564; M.A.(f) 429; Mabel B.564; Malinda Joice (Gibson) 563; Margaret 563; Margaret Ann 563 Martin 563; Mary Ann563 Mary Docio 563; Mary Malinda Amy 564; Minerva Jane (Fagg) 563; Nathaniel 563; Pauline 564 Sarah 239; Sarah Elizabeth 563; Sarah Elvira 564; Thomas 563; Thomas Nathaniel 564; William 563; William Alexander 563; William Henry 564
HARTLEY, Mira (Reynolds) 247; William 247
HARTLINE, Christiana (Kenaga) 524; Joseph 524
HARTY, Mr. --- 170
HARVEY, Betsey 273; Daniel 740; Eliza B.273 James 273; Mary (Buford)

+Robinson+ 740; Sarah 326
HASH, Mary 646
HASKIN, Flora (Hart) 468 Harrison 468; Helen 468 Leona 468; Margueretta 468; Squire 468
HASKINS, Mary (Heard) 241
HASSLER, Ada (Dodd) 80 Agnes (Scarboro) 445 Henry 80; Michael 445
HASTINGS, Joseph 520 Pamley 520
HATCHER, Submintha (Harrell) 667; William C. 667
HATCHETT, Christopher C. 225; Dicey A. 162; Dicy (Pate) 59; Eliza (Hunter) 225; Hubbard 224-5; Imogene 225; J. K. 59; King 224; King R. G. Simpson 225; Mary J. (York) 225 Mary (Lawing) 203; Nancy 541; Nancy (Harris) 224 Preston 203; R. G. Simpson 224-5; Susan S. 225
HATFIELD, Clerinda (Bruton) 219; Mark 219 Sallie 322
HAUK, Hattie H. (Eaton) 728; William 728
HAVNER, Obediah 344 Ruth (Stone) 344
HAWKENS, Isabella 157
HAWKINS, --- (Gray) 43 Dennis 354; Elizabeth C. 354; Elizabeth (Young) 470; George 313; George F. 283; Harriet (Killough) 443; Hepsey (---) 354 James 514; John 43, 354 Joseph 243; Letitia (Smith) 514; Louise (Kay) 349 Lucy (Wasson) 283; Mary (Grithfus) +Gilliland+ 313 Minerva (---) 354; Napoleon 443; Nathan 43; Nicholas 43; Pemelia 354 Sarah (Brisco) 243; T. J. 313; W. R. 349; William E. 25
HAWORTH, Ben. F. 576 Benjamin 577, 581; Benton 577; Edna (Winn) 576 J. F. (f) 576; J. M. 576-7 John 577; Jonas R. 576 Joseph L. 576; McCogie 576; Martha A. 576; Mary E. 576; Mary E. (Howell) 577; Richard M. J. 576 Sarah Margaret 576; Telitha 576
HAYDEN, Charles A. 478 Louisa Ann (Weaver) 478 Martha H. 478
HAYES, Elizabeth (McCoy) 342; George 342; John 342 Sallie (McCoy) 342; Susan 206
HAYHURST, Andrew 375 682; Carrie (Youngblood) 375, 682
HAZELBECK, Mr. --- 727 Amanda (Eaton) 727
HEACHEAM, Mary A. 561
HEACOCK, Florence A. (Rhodes) 371; Nathan A. 371
HEADRICK, Jane (Hale) 672; Zeb 672
HEARD, Louisa Jane (Floyd) 115; Marlan 241 Mary 241; Ruth (---) 241 S. M. 115
HEATH, Amanda 341; Ann (Hogard) 144; John 144 Narcissa (---) 341; Samuel 341; Sarah 710
HEBER, Louis 36
HEDGES, Levi 526; Martha Ellen (Pool) 526
HEDGEPETH, David 492 Margaret (Snider) 492 Martha 488, 515
HEDGPETH, Dr. --- 603 Judge --- 585; Andy 670 Anna 586; Dr. D. F. 585-6 Elizabeth 690; Emanuel I. 585; John 586; Lorena J. (Farmer) 603; Lurannah J. (Farmer) 585
HEER, Charles H. 166
HEFFLEY, Alice 654; Caroline 654; Catherine 654 Cora Martha Jane 654 Daniel 654; Daniel J. 654 Frank Bird 654; George Mason 654; Hannah (Sharp) 653; Job C. 312 654; John 653-4; John Bailey 653-4; Joseph 654 Mary Jane (Bird) 654 Nora Lee 654; Philip 653 Philip H. 654; Robert Allison 654; Sarah A. (Martin) 312; Theresa Ann 654 William 654; William Bailey 654
HEFNER, Hester B. 164 Lavica (Jones) 164; Levi 164; Savannah J. 326
HEISLER, Mary 577
Helena & Clarendon RR 34-5
HELMS, Helen M. (Chitwood) 771; S. 771
HELY, Edward 376; Ernestine (Berry) 376
HEMBREE, --- (Seat) 143 Ada 143; Benjamin 143 Cynthia Ann 143; Drew 143; Hezekiah 143; John 143; Lewis 143; Laura Belle 143; Maggie (---) +Butler+ 143; Margaret Jane 143; Mary 143; Nancy A. 143; Nancy Ann (Jones) 143; Rachel 143; Richard 143; Rosa 143; Simeon 143 Susannah 143; William 143 William Allen 143
HEMPSTEAD, Edward 19
HENCHEY, Caroline 200 Mary (Bohanan) 633
HENDERSON, Mr. --- 244 Anna 683; Emma (January) 54; Giles 54; Isaac 271; Sarah (Moss) 271
HENDRICKS, Mary 344 Squire 344
HENLEY, B. F. 298; David H. 470; Elizabeth (Norman) 374; Elizabeth (Young) +Hawkins+ 470; Emma T. (McBride) 252; Eugenia 252; J. F. 252; John S. 469 Joseph M. 469-70; Joseph W. 470; Martha Delilah (McNair) 298; Mary E. (Patton) 469; Mary M. 470 Mary (Syller) 469; Minerva (McIntire) 469; Robert Nelson 470; T. G. 374 Thomas 470
HENNEPIN, Louis 17
HENRY, Mr. --- 240; --- (Thomas) 745; Alexander 584; Alice 240, 348; Ansman 754; B. T. 357; Bessie

348; D.C.348; Elizabeth 584; Elizabeth (Summers) 754; Elvina 584; Emma 348; Frances 584; George 348; I.P. 348; Isaac 584 Isabel 628; James 348 Jane 265; John 347-8 John Q.348; Joseph 584 Lucinda (Maples) 471 Margaret E.(Thomas) 357 Margaret (Thomas) 348 Martha 348; Martha (---) 584; Mary 348; Nettie 348 Nimrod 348; Polly 633-4 Rachel 584; S.H.347-8 357; S.H., & Co.357; Sallie (Sane) 347; Sally 348 Samuel 348; Sarah J.584 Susan L.584; Thomas 348 William 471,584; family 28
HENSHAW, Caroline 92 Jane 488
HENSLEY, Augustus C.606 Charity 606; Evaline (Wilson) 342; G.W. 342 George W. 606; John 645 John M.629; Laura (Henson) 606; Louisa 645 Louisa E.629; Lucy A. 606; Marcus 606; Mary 645; Mary (---) 629; Mary C.606; Mary (May) 645 Nancy J.251; Sarah M. 606; Susan E.606; William P. 606; family 40
HENSON, Mr. --- 599 Alice J.(Baker) 389; Armala (Williams) 205,389 411; Charles L.206; Estella N.412; Florence 206 Francis M.389; Hortense 412; John E.206; Dr. Lafayette 204-5; Laura 606; Marion 205; Mary 205; Melvina 205; Myrtle 206; Nellie 206; Pelonia E.(Lewis) 412; Peter 205 Rose Ella 389; Sarah Frances (Melton) 206 Sarah J.205; Siegel 205 Sigel 411-2; Susan 205 Telitha 205; Thomas 205 389; Wiley 205; Zachariah 205,389,411
HEPLE, Cynthia 594
HERALD, Amy (Legg) 490 James 490
HERD, J.M.287; Mattie E. (Reed) 286,287
HERNDON, Judge --- 349 Alonzo 202; Delilah 202 347; George 201,202 Hannah 202; Hannah (Cox) 201; Henry 202; Henry William 202; Isaiah 202 James W. 202; Jane 202 Joan 202; Lucinda (---) +McHowan+ 202; Lucretia 202; Margaret 202; Mary 202; Melissa 202; Minerva 202; Nathan 202; Nellie 202; Philip 202; Phoebe (Frederick) 202; Rebecca 202; Stephen C.201-2 Susannah 202; William 202
HERRON, Cero Ann 639 Elizabeth (Tolburt) 639 Fieldon 638; James P. 638-9; John D.639; Mary Ann (Sale) 639; Myrtie Augusta 639; Nettie C. (Hutchinson) 638
HESS, --- (DePriest) 460 Elizabeth (Cottrell) 289 Elizabeth (Wells) 288 Gilbert R.289; James 288 289; John B.289; John W. 288-9; Lena 289; Nancy 289; Samuel 288,289 Solomon 288; William 288
HETSELGESER, --- (Beatty) 438; William 438
HEVELY family 37
HICKERSON, Dr. --- 161 Ann Eliza (Weaver) 269 Dr.James 269
HICKEY, Carson M.232 James H.232; John B. 232; Margaret E.232 Patrick C.232; Rachel (---) 232; Rachel (Martin) 237; Robinson D.232; Sarah 232,237; William 232 237; William E.232
HICKMAN, Anna (Hudson) 105; Jesse 105; John 179 340; Mary J.(Norman) 179,340
HICKS, --- (Casey) 772 A.331; Archibald O.512 Bird 637; Evaline 652 George 354; Jane H.101 Jonathan 254; Kate Paul 325,326; Lugulla 470; Mary Jane 254; Nancy 637 Rebecca 511; Rebecca (Hicks) 331; Sarah Ann (Pumphrey) 354; Susan (---) 254; Maj. T. I. 470
HIGHLEY, Malinda 759
HIGHTOWER, Martha (Maupin) +Campbell+ 783
HIHATH, Albert 624; Anna 624; John 624; John N. 624; Martha M.(Barnes) +Saffer+ 624; Mary 624 Sarah J.624
HILDERBRAND, Nancy (Martin) 311
HILDRITH, Cora L.89 Elva M.89; Emma H.89 George B.89; Grace P.89 Harriet (Carrier) 89 James 89-90; James C.89 Louisa 89; Mary 89; Mary M.89; Otie N.89; Priscilla (Fernsides) 89; Rachel 89; Sarah 89; Thomas 89; William N. 89
HILL, Brillian 786; Clara 341; Elizabeth 467 Georgia Mahala (McSpaden) 491; Gordon 286 James 248,253; Jane (Small) 253; Margaret (McCutcheon) 248; Mariah (McCutcheon) 248; Mary E.(Shy) 554; Mitchell 218 Nancy (Arnold) 218; Nancy (Wood) 286; Phoebe 343 Sallie 217-8; W.M.248 William 341,491; William R.554
HILTON, Anna B.(---) 303 Betsey (Houser) 629 Christopher 628; Eleanor 303; Enos 303; Maj.H.H. 467; Maj.Harrison H. 628-9; Josephine (Wolf) 628; Mary A.V. 629
HINDES, Abbie 391; Ann 391; Decatur 391; Esau 391; Esther 391; Jane 391 Jane (Bell) 391; Oliver E. 391-2; Sarah E.(Smith) 392; Silas 391; Susan E. 391
HINDS, Louisa 607
HINES, Joel 519; Virginia (Smith) 519

HINKLE, Albert 575; Alvira (Winston) 575-6; Andrew K. 644; Annie (Downing) 643-4; Catherine 168; Daniel 575; Dolph 644; Ellen (Stevens?) 576 Flora J. 644; Frank 575 George Coleman 643-4 Henry J. 575-6; Ida 575 Irena (Beckham) 638; J. J. 644; James 575; Jasper N. 576; John 643, 644; John D. 638; Joshua W. C. 637-8 Lettie Adaline 644; Lillie 575; Louisa (Ridenhour) 157; Lucy Frances 644 Lucy J. (Ross) 638; Mahala 575; Mary C. 644 Minnie 575; Polly Ann (Linn) 643; Ralph 644 Sarah A. (Williamson) 644 Tulela A. 576; Walter 643-4; William 575-6 William A. 644; William T. 576; family 37
HINSLEY, Sarah (McKinney) 276; William 276
HINSON, George 380 Henrietta 380
HIXSON, Joseph 699; Malinda (---) 53
HOBERT, B. F. 594
HODGE, Harmon 274 James 376; Martha M. (Arnold) 274; Susan M. 376
HODGES, --- (Prier) +Stone+ 309; Abner 309 Albert T. 309-10; Angeline (Cook) 284; Benjamin H. 681; Edmond 309; Edmond M. 310; Edna E. 681 Flemming 309; Frank G. 681; Hattie (Moore) 310 Howell 600; Jesse M. 252 681; John 309; L. T. 252 Lois 309; M. Elizabeth 731; Martha (Arnold) 644 Mary 600; Mary L. (Taylor) 681; Mashach 309 Mattie 310; Nancy D. (---) 681; Nancy J. (Hensley) +McBride+ 252; Paulina E. 252; Rachel 309; Rose 309; Sarah 309; Sarah (Garrison) 309; Susan 309 W. P. 680-1; William D. 284; William P. 252, 681
HOGAN, Alice 427, 714 Amanda 714; Amanda (Browning) 296; Amanda F. (Loutrell) 427; Amanda (Lutterall) 714; Andrew 296; Bettie 427; Bettie (Pulliam) 427; Caroline (Lander) 296; Charles 715 Christa (Minnich) 428 David 295, 427, 428, 714 David B. 714; Dick 428 Edward 428; Elizabeth 218, 527, 714, 768; Ellen (Babb) +Bones+ 715; Flora 428; Griffin 295; Hiram 427, 714; Isa Lena 715 J. H. 714-5; Jack 428 James 427, 714; James H. 427, 768; John 427, 714 Louie 427; Mary 427, 428 714; Mary J. 714; Quincy 715; R. S. 427-8, 714, 738 Sallie 295; Sarah 427, 714 Sarah (Bales) 714; Thomas 427, 714; Walter 427 714
HOGARD, Ann 144; Asa 144 B. W. 144-5; Byas 144 Callie 145; Elizabeth 144 Frank (f) 144; George Robert 144; Jemimah 144 John 144; John A. 144 John S. 145; Minerva (Miller) 144; Nancy Bethany (Smith) 145; Tenn 144 Thomas W. 145
HOLBROOK, Kate L. 317
HOLCOMB, Polly 583
HOLDEN, Martha 757
HOLDER, A. J. 549; Susan Jane (Frazier) 549
HOLLAND, Ann (Jones) 262; Catherine (McCaskill) 431; Harrison 431 Harrison A. 431-2; J. 431 James 431, 490, 703 James M. 262; Jane (Legg) 490; Jasper N. 262; John 431; John R. 262; John Thomas 431; Lillie Leotta (Bruton) 220; Lucinda (Larimore) 431; Lucy A. 262; Lydia Bell 431; Mary 262, 431; Matthew 431 Mollie C. 431; Nora 223 Norah Ann 263; Orta 431 Otie (Bruton) 263; Poletta Jane 431; Rebecca 431 Thomas 431; W. G. 220 223, 262-3; William 431
HOLLIMAN, Kansas P. 166-7
HOLLINGSWORTH, Ruth 157, 158, 477
HOLLIWAY, Mary (Hogan) 427
HOLLOBAUGH, Lucinda 642
HOLLOWAY, Arminta J. 457
HOLMES, Anna 516; Eliza (Hopper) 331-2; Eliza L. (Hopper) 512; John 515 Luke 332; Luke P. 512 Lydia (Register) 515
HOLSTON, Clarissa A. 585 Martha (Burnsides) 585 William 585
HOLT, Mr. --- 292, 295 Elizabeth 110; Ellen (Wilmoth) +Harris+ 111; Emmet Y. 112; Fannie 110 354; Fielding 110; Isabel (May) 589; James 110, 425 James B. 111; Joseph T. 110; Margaret 110, 178 403, 425; Mary Ann 110 Mary L. (Stevens) 110 Matilda 110; R. L. 354; R. S. 425; Richard S. 110-1 S. J. 402-3; Sarah 110, 192 Sophia 110; William 110 178, 354, 404, 425; William jr 425; William F. 589 William H. 110
HOME, Joseph 755; Julia 755
HOOD, Jane 53
HOOF, Mahala 464
HOOPER, J. W. 676; Nancy J. (Guynn) 676
HOOVER, Isabella (Wasson) 283; John 407
HOPPER, Archibald 331 Archibald W. 512; Bertha M. 512; Cora Prudie 512 Eliza 331-2; Eliza L. 512 Elvira J. 512; Gillum 101 331, 332, 511-2; Gillum Carl 512; Ida 512; James T. 331-3, 512; Jane E. 332 L. E. 53; Lester 512; Lillie 512; Lou Ella Gertrude

512; Lula (Harper) 53
Millie (Deshazo) 332
Moses 331,511; Nancy 331,512; Nannie H.512
Paralee 332; Paralee P. 512; Prudie C.(McCormick) 512; Prudie (McCormick) 101; Rebecca (Hicks) 331,511; Ruth 332
Ruth B.512; William 331
William B.512; William Carson 512
HORIN, S.H. 613
HORN, Addie 596; Blanche (Lawing) 203; D.A.480
Drucilla A.480; Elizabeth 480; Elizabeth (Knox) 480
Emma E.596; Jacob 46
James K.480,596; Judith 480; Lora (m) 203; Maggie 224; Martha 480; Martha E.596; Mary A.(Wilkes) 596; Mary (Gideon) 46
Rachel 480; Rachel A.596
Samuel A.596; Thomas 480,596; William T. 596
HORNBACK, Laura 478
HORNBARGER, Elva (Spinks) 54; J.E.53; Jane (Hood) 53; Dr.W.J.53-4
Washington 53
HORNBEAK, Amanda
Murray 651; Belle 594 652; Bethenia 651; Camelia 651; Edward 651
Eliza 651; Elizabeth 651
Florence 652; Grace 652
James F. 648; James M. 651; John 648-52, port. 649; John L.651; Laura 651; Martha 651; Nancy 651; Sarah 651; Sarah (Johnson) 648; Telitha 651
Thomas A.651; Thomas F. 652; W.C.651; William 651
HORNBECK, Belle 594
HORNER, Alice (Cantrell) 392; Jesse 392
HORTON, Dr.H.W. 325
Kate Paul (Hicks) 325
Lucille 325; Paul 325
Perry 142; Sarah Ruth (Leslie) 142; Z.M.325
HOSMAN, Ellen M.569
James 569; Martha (Lydie) 569
HOSSMAN, Ella 165
HOSTETTLER, Elizabeth (Salmon) 217; James 217
Hot Spring County 37
Hot Springs 33,37
Hot Springs RR 34
HOTCHETT, P.M.(f) 624
HOTHCOCK, John 314; Mary (Estes) 314
HOUCK, J.B. 356,357; Mary R.(Ryan) 356,357
HOUSE, Margaret (Miller) 112; Mary Ann 688-9
S.G.112; Samuel 689
HOUSER, Betsey 629
houses 20-1
HOUSLEY, Amanda 92
Caroline (Henshaw) 92 200; John 92,200; Phoebe 200
HOUSTON, Margaret 683
Mary 378; Gen. Sam 683
Houston 31
HOWARD, Benjamin 19
Lemuel 68; Letitia 585
Lily B.695-6; Mary Ann (Dunegan) 68; Mary F. (Cooper) 442; Sarah M. (Hensley) 606; William 442,606
Howard County 37
HOWCROFT, Ann (Hacking) 87; David 87; David E.88; Judge E.F. 87-8
Emma 88; John 87; Lellice A.88; Ruth (Bindley) 87
HOWELL, Caleb 577; H.E. 292; John 647,744; Margaret (---) 577; Marshall 562; Martha 463; Martha J.(Weatherly) 647; Mary E.577; Ruthie (Gunter) 562; Sallie (Cox) 744
Howell County 24-5,26
HOWELLS, C.J. 317
HOWK, Caroline 581
HUBBARD, Sarah A. 241
HUBBELL, L.W., & Co.45
HUBBLE family 37
HUDDLESTON, Charnlcy 726; David 398; F.G.208
Margaret Jane (Hembree) 143; Rachel (Wickersham) 208; Rebecca 398; William 143; family 38
HUDGINS, --- (Byrne) 345
Ben Hill 346; Judge Brice B.186,345-7; Benjamin 345; Cynthia 345; Eliza (Proctor) 345; James 345
Jellie M.346; Dr.John W. 345,346; Joie 346; Josephine (Bailey) 186,346; Lucy 346; Malinda (Byrne) 345
Martha A.346; Martha (Ellis) 345; Mary M.346
Ora M.346; Oscar W. 346
William L.345
HUDSON, Mr.---271; --- (---) +Blackwood+ 290
Allen 151,290; Amanda 192; Andrew 192; Andrew J.290,701; Anna 105
Bell (Eoff) 669; Belle 291
C.C.289-91; Carroll 290
Charity F. (Summers) 417
Columbus M.701; Cyrus 290; Delpha (Norris) 291
Dennis 291; Docia 192
Dora 291; Edna 291; Effie 291; Eliza 192; Ellen 192
Francis M.192; Grover
Cleveland 701; Harney 291; Henry 192,683; Hugh 291; James Carroll 701
James J.290,291; James S.192; Jane (Casey) 151
Jesse S.192; Joel 105
John 105,151,417; John Floyd 701; Julia 105
Letha 290; Letha Ann 291
Letha Penina 701; Luella Ann 701; Martha 192
Martha (Casey) 151; Martha E.(Summers) 417; Mary 105,290; Mary M.(Dupee) 701; Matilda 192,290 291; Mattie B.291; Mintie 192; Nancy 192,701
Nancy (Billah) 289; Nancy (Blackwood) 290-1; Oscar Lee 291; Pearl 291; Perry D.291; Rentha 290,291
Reuben 290; Rhoda 291
Samantha (Carlin) 192
Samuel 192;289,290,701
Sarah 683; Sarah (Holt) 192; Sereptha 291; Thomas 417; Victoria (Boatman) 291; Walter 291
Wesley W. 669; Wiley Andrew 701; William 192
William A.192; William

Carroll 290; William Samuel 701
HUDSPETH, Mr. --- 530 Elizabeth 670; George 670 Sarah 631; Sarah J. 395
HUFF, Hannah 140; John 583; Kerry 66; Rebecca (Stallcup) 66; Sally (Blair) 583; Samuel 141
HUFFMAN, Dorcas 564 Henry 564; Jesse 564 Laura J. (Smith) 428 Louis 428; Mary (Barger) 564; Penelope (Miller) 112 William 112
HUGHES, Dr. --- 673 Abraham 448; Amanda (Heath) 341; Ambiazeller 341; Andrew Jackson 341 Ann 341; Arminta Isabella 341; Augustus 341; Caroline 341; Charley 341 Christopher Columbus 341 Clara (Hill) 341; Ernest 341; Esther B. (Reaser) 448; Francis M. 341; Gertie 341; H.H. 569; Harriet A. (Graves) 569; Harvey 341; James 744; Jane 743 Jane B. 75; Jennie 341 Joseph 341; Julia 655 Mary 341; Matthew 341 Melvina 341; Minnie 341 Nancy (Rowe) 341; Rebecca 341; S.P. 34; Sarah I. (---) 500; Sidney K. 341 Thomas 341; William 341 family 38
HUIE, Nancy 180
HULL, A.C. 92-6, port. 93 Anna 366; Charles 223 Charles T. 95; Howard K. 96; Hugh C. 96; Jessie Lillian (Hurst) 223; John 95; John C. 95; John E. 92 Lucy M. (Cory) 96; Matilda A. (Killough) 95; Ralph A. 96; Sarah (Cowan) 95 Thomas 95; William C. 95
HULSEY, Elizabeth 375 681; Hiram 375, 681; Nancy (---) 375, 681; family 36
HUMBLE, J.R. 675; Mary M. (Taylor) 675
HUNT, Cornelia F. (Morrison) 297; Edna 334; Edwina 334; Eliza 360 George B. 297; James 334 Lewis B. 360; Nancy (Hornbeak) 651; Oscar 334 Roma 334; Vedie 334 Walter 334; William 651
HUNTER, Elijah 225; Eliza 225; Isaac 225; Polly 773 Rebecca (Maddox) 225
Huntsville 38
HURSH, Flora (Vaughan) 542; George C. 542
HURST, Annie (Devaney) 223; Clara Annie 223; Elizabeth 57; Hattie 223 Jessie Lillian 223; Lorena Agnes 224; Lulu 223 Maggie (Horn) 224; Mary Frances (Adams) 223-4 Mattie J. (Sugg) 223; Nellie 224; Robert E. 223-4 William R. 223
HURT, Sarah H. 401
HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth 725; Elizabeth (Hutchinson) 725; George 736 Jeremiah 206, 724; John 724; Louisa 206; Lucy (---) 725; Matilda 724 Matilda (Hutchinson) 724 Nettie C. 638; Noel N. 725 Ollie Ann (Sallee) 736 Perry 724; Susan (King) 724; Templeman J. 724-5
HUTCHISON, Elizabeth (Estes) 229; H.R. 229
HUTTON, Miss --- 366 Elizabeth (Martin) 533 John N. 533
HYATT family 28
HYDE, Houston 567; J.J. 196; Jackson 567; Joseph 567; Julia A. (McHaffie) 196; Mary M. 567; Rachel 567; Siegel 567; William 567
HYNSON, Emily S. 45

IMBODEN, Eliza (Buford) 740; Thomas 740
IMES, Mary Ann (---) 206 N.S. 313; Rachel 206; Sarah (Grithfus) 313; William 206
INCE, Agnes 275; Benjamin 275; Elizabeth 275 Elizabeth (Clark) 274-5 Harvey 275; Judge James P. 274-5; Jesse 275; John 274-5; Julia 275; Levi 275 Matilda (Jenkins) 275 Matthew 275; Millard F. 275; Sarah (Whittington) 275; Thomas 275; William 275
Indians 15-6, 20, 21, 23, 25 27, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39
INGE, Sarah 208
INGRAHAM, Eli 423; Martha A. (Barton) 423
INGRAM, John 194; Malinda (Capps) 194; Tally 412
INMAN, B. 485; Lucy J. (Stephens) 485
INMANN, Susan 102
INMON, Laura (Massey) 114; William 114
iron 27
Iron County 25
Iron Mountain RR 34
IRVIN, Hiram 53; Minnie (Harper) 53
IRVINE, --- (Taylor) 131 Abram 751; Dr. Abram P. 748, 751; Amelia (Moss) 751; Betty (Fleece) 751 C.E. 131; Ellen P. 751 Gabriel C. 751; John 751 John W. 131; Joseph W. 751; Keziah (Magness) 131 Leonidas 751; Lucy 751 Margaret L. 751; Nancy (Arnold) +Tunstall+ 131 Prudence (---) 751; Dr. William 131
IRWIN, Edwin I. 67
ISAMINGER, Maggie A. 461
IVY, James W. 167; Mary P. (Condit) 167; Mollie 167; Thomas 167; Tommy 167
IZARD, George 34, 37

JACKSON, Claiborne F. 19 David 229, 719; George W. 284; Hancock 19; Hezekiah 505; J.A. 261; J.C. 765 Jensey (---) 505; Margaret 719; Martha 229, 474-5 Mary (Cook) 284; Matilda

(Dickard) 765; Nancy J. 505; P. (Brown) 229; W. E. (Adair) 261; family 38
Jackson Standard 430
JACO, Jane (McSpaden) 491 John 491
JADWIN, A. (Creagar) 490 James A. 489-90; Martin C. 489; Mary W. (Williams) 489
JAMES, Beverly W. 524 C.A. 48; Charles 525 David 525; David M. 524-5 Edward 525; Eliza J. 525 Elizabeth 400; Hannah 525 Lucetta 525; Mariah 525 Mariah J. (Morris) 525 Mary 525; Mary (Eubank) 524; Matilda 525; Matilda (Day) 524; Melissa 525 Pleasant 525; Presley 525 Sarah (Owen) 48; Thomas 27, 525; William 525
JAMIESON family 27
JAMISON, James 629; John C. 713; Zarilda 713
JANUARY, Alfred 55 Amanda M. (Ward) 54 Annis 54; Belle C. (Shy) 54-5; Carl 55; Ella 55 Emma 54; George W. 54 Joab 54; Joseph F. 54 Mary 54; Minnie 55; Otto 55; R. I. 54-5; Sallie 54
JARRETT, Douglas 662 Elizabeth A. 114; Col. Higdon 114
JASPER, Sgt. --- 25
Jasper 38
Jasper County 22, 25
JEFFERY family 37
JEFFREY, Christine 726
JEFFRIES, Elizabeth (Layton) 55; Nellie E. 208 Priscilla 739-40; R. 55 Robert E. 208
JELLET, E. 125; Elizabeth (Yocum) +Pollen+ 125
JENKINS, Aaron 600; Albert 601; Ellen 600; Ethel 601; George 600; George W. 600; George Washington 600; James Perry 600 Jared 600; John Henry 600; Joshua Star 600; Julia 600; Lucy 502; Maggie 600; Mary C. (Gray) 600 Mary E. 600; Mary Elsie 601; Mary (Hodges) 600 Matilda 275; Susan (Treat) 601; Elder W. C. 600-1; William M. 600,601 William T. 599-600
JENNINGS, Dempsey C. 304; Edmund 20; Elender 304; Ethel T. 304; Florence E. (Thomas) 429 L. H. 104; Martha A. (Curtis) 304; Rachel A. 304 T. I. 429; Tela J. A. 304 Thomas H. 304; Tremandria L. 104; William 304
JERNIGAN, Sarah 687
JESSUP, 154, 479; Joannah (Fullbright) 158; S. M. 158 William 154, 479
JEWELL, John 25
JINKINS, Blackburn 401 Elizabeth 401; Gilbert 401 Harriet 401; Henry 401 James 401; Lavicie 401 Margaret 401; Matilda 401 Rebecca 401; Ruth 401 Susan (McMahan) 401 Thomas 401; William 401
JOBE, --- (Wilson) 276 Azelia 276; Clara 276 David 275; Dr. G. W. 380 Dr. George W. 275; George W. jr 275-6; Mettie 276 Minnie A. (Wilson) 275 Una 276
JODE, Dr. --- 671
JOHNS, Abigail (---) 627 Joseph 627; Theresa M. 627
JOHNSON, --- (Boyd) 432 Alfred 213; Almira 763 Amanda 362; Amy 362 Anna (McCormick) 101 Benjamin 576; Bernice 608; Callie A. 603; Catherine (Heffley) 654 Catherine (Thompson) 128 Clara J. 432; David 432 Delia (French) 106; Edwin 213; Eliza 604; Eliza (Gilliland) 215; Elizabeth (Cole) 760; Ella 604; Ella (Brooksher) 164; Frances 362; Frances (McDaniell) 432; G. B. 362; G. W. 97 215; Galey 106; Hannah (Dean) 432, 608; Harry 608; Hettie (Keesee) 360 Isabella 362; J. C. 603 604; Prof. J. M. 603-4 J.P. 101; J.S. 432, 608; J.W. 704 Jacob 387; James 362, 608 James M. 748; James T. 362; Jennie 604; John A. 313; John M. 362; Joseph B. 498; Joshua 361-2 Joyce (Hailey) 86; Laura 604; Lavesta 362; Lester 604; Louisa Jane (---) 658; Luanna 362; Lula 362 Lou A. (Dennis) 213; M. 617; Col. M. W. 138; Maggie (Boyd) 608; Mahala (Martin) 311; Maria 362 Martha Ann (Brown) 498 Mary Ann 253; Mary C. 138; Mary C. (Ruffin) 604 Mary E. (Haworth) 576 Mary E. (McClurg) 138 Mary (Maples) 617; Mary (Russell) 603, 604; Modema (Norman) 704; Nancy 135, 604; Nancy Emily 748 Nancy J. (Matthews) 362 Newton 763; Ophelia 604 Otto 604; Robert 362 Samuel 360; Sarah 362 648; Sarah C. 658; Sarah Catherine (Lebow) 387 Sarah (Dent) 361-2; Sarah M. (Williams) 97; Savilla 362; Spencer 603; Stemuel 658; T. W. 213; T. W. jr 213; Tempy 362; Thomas 362, 604, 726; Viney (Mooney) 498; W. A. 679 W. K. 361-2; Walter 604 William 128, 604; William D. 432; William R. 498 Winnie 313; Worth 164 Z. A. 432, 546, 602, 608 port. 592; family 28
Johnson County 37
JOHNSTON, Martha 258
JOINER, Cynthia G. (---) 772
JOLIET, Julius 16
JONES, Alabama 338; Ann 262; Arizona 715; Azariah 715; Bathena (Pearcy) 265 Benjamin 338; Benjamin P. 715-6; Bertha 135; Bertie 258; Cadwaledar 132 Caledonia 715; Carr 143

Catherine 675; Cevina (Gillmore) 338; Charles 132,715; Columbus L.338 Daniel 598,715; David 241 David C.338; Delilah (Duggins) 715; Dutton 165 E.(f) 598; Elijah 265; Elizabeth 338,454; Elizabeth (Burman) 337; Elizabeth (Sanders) +Osborn+ 338; Elsie (Lane) 337 Fannie 338; Garfield 338 Henry 144; Henry C.494 Idella (Robertson) 135 Isaac 338; J.H.H.756 Jackson 715; James 132 James H.740-1; James J. 100; Jane 715; Jesse 715 Jesse Newton 338; John 23-4,132,715; John Kelsey 338; John W. 338,715 Jonathan 45; Joseph 715 Josiah J.741; Julia 396 L.R.347; Lavica 164 Lemuel R.337-8; Letitia 715; Lewis 715; Lovina (Gillmore) 347; Lucinda (---) 100; Maberry 338 Margaret 165; Maria 338 Mariah R.(Sallee) 736 Martha A.(Angle) 411 Mary 85,132; Mary Ann 715; Mary E.100; Mary J. 766; Mary Jane (Bettenton) 741; Nancy 338,715; Nancy Ann 143; Nancy (Staten) 132; Nehemiah 715; Paralee 338; Patience 715 Peter 132; Rachel (Greer) 741; Rachel F. (Greer) 756; Rachel (Taylor) 715 Ralph 135; Ruth 715; Sallie (Friend) 241; Sarah 338; Sarah L.100; Solomon 337; Susan Jane (Chilton) 494; Thomas 338 736; Tenn.(Hogard) 144 Uriah 338; W.A.100,679 W.R.132-5, port. 120 William 100,132,675 William Riley 338; William T. 100; Willie 135 family 39

JORDAN, --- (Phaup) 78 Baxter 77; Edward 78 Francis M.743; Jane L. 190; Martha (Gammil) 76 Sarah 78; Sarah M. (Feemster) 743; Thomas 77; Col.William B.77-8

Journal, West Plains 249

JULIAN,Alfred M.747-8 port. 734; John 747; Lucretia (---) 747; Susan (Owens) 747

JUSTICE, Elizabeth 530 James 530

KANE, Eliza 215; James 215

Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis RR 35

Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis RR 22

KASTENDIRK, J.H.372 Mary (Stone) 372

KATNA, Margaret 166

KAY, Alexander 348; Burney 349; Carrie (Milne) 349; Delilah (Herndon) 202,349; Dewey 349; Ethel 349; Florence 349; Francis I.349; Hattie 349 Homer A.349; John D.501 Julia E.348-9; Louise 349 Lucretia (Carder) 348 Luin 349; Mary E.348 Ora 349; Phoeba I.(Adams) 501; Sarah J.348 Tempy 348; Thomas A. 202,348-9; William P. 349; William T. 348

KEARNEY, Mary (Delaney) 786

KEEL, Mr.--- 737; Mrs. --- 737

KEELER, C.W. 696; Mary Ann (Tutt) 686; Nancy Jane (Tutt) 696

KEEN, L.W. 720,721

KEENER, Judge --- 372 Carrie 439; Christian 438 Emma L.438; Jane 438 John 438; John B.438 John E.439; Lavina 438 Leon 643; Linnie 439 Malinda 438; Martha A. 439; Mattie 372; Milton M. 439; Sarah 438; Sarah A. 438-9; Sarah (Hetselgeser) 438; Sarah (Sarver) 438 Judge William 438-9,643 William J.439

KEESEE, Alice 360,600 Annie (Magness) 326; Elias 359-60; Eliza (Hunt) 360; Aliza (Magness) 326 Hettie 360,600; Henrietta 360,600; Huldah 360 Isaac 326,600; John T. 360,599-600; Lucinda 360 600; Margaret 360,600 Mary (Copeland) 599-600 Matilda (Keesee) 600 Nancy 360,600; Nancy (Graham) 359; Parthena (Magness) 326; Patsey 359; Payton 359,360,600 Peter 360,600; Peyton 326,600; Reed 360,600 Richard 359,360; Sarah (Tremble) +Lance+ 360 Serepta 360,600; Silas 360,599-600; Telitha 360 William 360,600; Zinney V. 360

KEET, Charles T.765 Emma (Fellows) 765

KEETER, A.C.530; Alfred A.530; Alvin C.530; Anna E.530; Elizabeth (Justice) 530; Ella 530; Emeline 530; George F. 530; Henry C.530; J.H.530; J.J.300 530,646; James 530 James M.530; John 530 John F. 530; John M.530 M.A.(Roberts) 530; Mary E.530; Mary E.(Keeter) 530; Mary E.(Moore) 530 Mary (Moore) 646; Nancy 530; Nancy E.300,530 Sarah L.530; Susan 530 Thomas R.530; Virgie 530

KEETON, Luther 243; Martha J.(Brisco) 243; Susan (Brisco) 243; W.M.243

KEIGHTLEY, Mr.--- 395

KEITH, William 244; William Bird 36

KEITHLEY, Fannie (Gideon) 46; Jasper 46; Mary (Ray) 260; Willis 260

KELLETT, F.M.224

KELLEY, Adam H.64 Catherine (Chapin) 515 Eliza H.64; Letha (Hudson) 290; Malinda

(Vaughan) 410; S.W. 290
Thomas 515
KELLOGG, Mr. --- 350
KELLOUGH, Hannah (---) 176; John 176; Josephine 176; Syrena 86
KELLOW, Phoebe E. 508 511
KELLY, A.L. 404; Adeline (---) 404; E.P. 404; Mary (Coker) 404; Ruth 404
family 38
KELTNER, Annis I. 550
Elizabeth 574; Ella 283
Frank 283; Louisa C. 361
Matilda (---) 550; Michael 550
KELTON, Elizabeth 752
Mary J. (Reynolds) 247
Nancy (Kidd) 752; W. C. 247; William H. 752
KELTRUER, Elizabeth 73
KEMP, --- (Young) 655
Cynthia (Reeves) 654-5
Isaac 565; J.T. 655; Col. John J. 654-5; Julia (Hughes) 655
KENAGA, Abraham 523
Benjamin F. 524; Catherine 523; Catherine (Harbarh) 523; Christina 524
Christina (Sese) 523
Christopher 523; Elizabeth 523-4; Esther 523
Esther (Kore) 523
George 523; Isaac 524
Jacob 523; Jeremiah 524
John 523, 524; John M. 524
Lydia 523; Malindah (Crider) 524; Margaret 523; Martha 523; Mary 524; Matthias 523, 524
Maud E. 524; Moses 524
Michael 523; Peter Paul 524; Rhoda Alice 524
Willard Stanley 524
KENNEDY, Anthony 784
Catherine 784; Daniel C. 785; Daniel Curran 784-5
Elizabeth 194; Elizabeth (Candron) 784; Isabella (McConnell) 194; Lulu (Boyd) 785; Mary 194, 784
Michael 784; Norman 785
Robert L. 785; Samuel 194
William 784
KENNER, C.E. 139; Dorcas (Burren) 139; Sophia E. 139
KENNERLY, Dr. --- 131
KENNY, James 43; Mary 43
KENTLING, Amelia 353
Antonius 353; Bennett 353
Catherine (Sherch) 353
Charles 353; Francis 353
Frank 353; Johanna 353
Johanna (---) 353; Joseph 353; William 353
Kenton 23
KERELEC, Gov. --- 19
KERR, David 533; Sallie 533
KERSHNER, Delvitt C. 605
Elizabeth 605; Francis 605; Harriet 605; James 605; John 605; John H. 605; Martha 605; Martha (Amous) 605; Sarah 605
Thomas 605; William 605
KETCHERSIDE, John 766
Mary (Rayfield) 766
KIDD, Nancy 752
KILE, William 719
KILLOUGH, Ann E. 443
Eleanor (Kirk) 442-3
Flora J. 442, 443; Frances 443; Harriet 443; James Henry 443; John 442-3
John G. 443; John R. 443
Margaret C. 443; Mary 443; Mary H. (Porter) 443
Matilda A. 95; Milton A. 442, 443; Ophelia I. 443
Samuel 443; Samuel D. 443; Sarah L. 443; Susan (Parker) 443; William A. 443
KILPATRICK, Lurah T. (Sitton) 50; T. B. 50
KIMBERLING, --- (Birchfield) 366, 369; Banjamin 369; Bessie 369; California A. 369; Caroline 369
Charles B. 369; Columbus 369; Eliza 369; Frederick 369; James H. 369; James J. 369; John 369; John P. 369; Lula A. 369; Mary J. 204; Melissa 369; Mirtie May 369; Myra 369; Nancy 369; Nancy (Birchfield) 366; Nathaniel 366; Nettie 369; Peter 369; Phoebe A. (Cox) 369; Rebecca 369
Sophia 369; Susan 369
William W. 366, 369; William W. jr 369
KINDALL, Amos 687; Sarah (Fancher) 687
KINDRICK, Mr. --- 426
Nancy 426
KING, A.J. 124; Alfred I. 64; Alfred L. 63; Alfred L. jr 63; Austin A. 19; Azelia (Jobe) 276; Catherine (Galloway) 777; Edith 63
Eliza H. (Kelley) 64; Fount 276; Frances 63; Frank 176; G. 543; George W. 598; H.C. 62-4; Helen 63
Henry C. 63, 64; Ida 63
Ida (Crawford) 63; Isabelle (McCracken) 176
J.M. 597; James B. 64
James M. 63; Jesse 632
John 497; Joseph 598
Kelley H. 64; Laura G. (McCormick) 64; Lucinda 497; Lucy M. 543; Martha 632; Martha (Stephenson) 124; Martha (Stone) 597-8
Mary P. (Stallcup) 66
Mattie C. 63; Minerva (Pease) 370; Nancy 766
Phoebe C. (Orr) 62; R.F. 62; R.F. jr 62; Rebecca 598; Richard 777; Robert F. 62, 63, 269; Ruby G. 64
Samuel 63, 66, 67; Susan 724; Telitha C. 597; Vera 63; Walsie (Weaver) 64 269; William 766; family 39
KINLOCH, Katie (Appleby) 615; O.E. 615; Wayne 615
KINNARD, James 491
Martha (Sholar) 506; Nancy J. (Snider) 446; Sarah (McSpaden) 491
KINTREA, Agnes 166; Belle 166; Bertie Belle 166
Catherine 166; Eliza Narcissa (Smith) 428; Frank 166; James 165-6; Jennie 166; John 165-6, 428; John E. 166; Katie M. 166
Margaret 166; Margaret (Katna) 166; Narcissa (Smith) 166; Valentine 166
William 166

KINZIE, Sarah 50, 746
KIRBY, Dr. --- 232; Alexander C. 318; B. F. (or F. B.) 317, 318; Benjamin F. 317; Choice 317; David 317; Elizabeth 317; Elizabeth (Torrent) 317; F. B. (or B. F.) 317, 318; Frank 317, 318; Fred 317; Henry 317; Hodgen B. 318; Isiah 317; James 317; Jesse 317 John 317; Leander B. 318 Dr. Leonidas 317-8, port. 306; Loretta 232, 318 Lucinda 317; Nancy 317 Nancy C. (Harrington) 317 Nora 318; R. V. (Crump) 318; Royal 318; Serena (Bender) 317, 318; Sophia (Choice) 317; Tully 317 Tully C. 317
KIRK, Eleanor 442-3; John 328; Lucinda (Benton) 66 Minerva (Lyon) 328
KIRKLAND, Caroline 124
KISSEE, Abraham L. 350 Alexander 196, 350; Alexander C. 349-53, port. 336 Alfred C. 350; Amy 445 Arter 349, 350; Benjamin 349-50; Benjamin H. 350 Caroline 350; Catherine G. 350; Catherine (McHaffie) 196, 350; Cordelia 350; Cordelia M. (Davis) 350; David 350; Elizabeth 350; Elizabeth J. 350 Elizabeth (McHaffie) 196 Elizabeth (Weddill) 349 Emily 350; Ethel 350 George W. 350; Hiram Obiff 350; Julia A. 350 Mary J. 350; Mary U. 350 Nancy Jane 350; Robert L. 350; Schuyler C. 350 Stoball 349; Sylvanus 196 350; Ufins (Bledsoe) 349 Ulysses S. G. 350; William S. 350; Willis 350
KISSEL, Adelia (Dent) 721 Alma 721; Clara 721 Jacob 720-1
KITTRELL, Sarah V. 765
KNIGHT, A. M. 189; Charles H. 464; Elizabeth (Webster) 464; Phoebe Elizabeth 508
KNIGHTEN, Atmond 128 Louisa (Thompson) 128
KNOERLE, Elizabeth Doris 444; Joseph 444
KNOX, Ann 302, 599
KORE, Esther 523
KRITHLEY, Matilda J. 214
KUHLMAN, August 562 Johanna (Dryer) 562
KYLE, Hugh 515; Marian (---) 515; Sarah 513, 515 516

LACLEDE LIGUEST, M. Pierre 18
Laclede County 25
LADD family 39
LAFAYETTE, Amos 146 Nancy E. (Blades) 146
LAMKIN, Fannie M. 401 G. W. 401; J. B. 401; J. C. 401; L. D. 401; Lucy 401 Mary E. (Perkins) 402 Nora L. 402; R. H. 401 Sarah H. (Hurt) 401; William T. 401-2
LANCASTER, Adaline 124 Albert 178; Clarissa (Decker) 177; Eliza G. (Harper) 178; Etta 548 Fred 178; Ida 178, 548 J. S. 178; John 177, 548 John R. 177-8; Lemuel S. 178; Littleton R. 548; Lucy A. 548; Margaret Lucinda 178; Mumford 548 Rhoda E. 169; Sally H. 316 Sarah A. (Roberts) 548 Theresa (Cothron) 75 Thomas N. 688; Tobias 178; Virginia Lucretia (Fancher) 688; W. L. 75 William 178, 548; William E. 169; William H. 316
LANCE, Anthony 748; Daniel Jefferson 748; Julia Ann (Stone) 640; Lucinda (Keesee) 360; Nancy Emily (Johnson) 748; Rosina (Simeral) 748; Sarah (Tremble) 360; Wendall 360; William 640
The Lancet 542, 546
LAND, Susannah 490
LANDER, Caroline 296
LANDON, Flora E. 365
LANE, Abraham 149; Artemisia (Thompson) 612 Charles 560; Clarissa (Dunegan) 69; Elsie 337 George 104; Jane (Blades) 560; Laura 149; Penina (Alberson) 104; Samuel 69 Sarah (Parrish) 149 Thomas 612
LAREW, Sophia 744
LARIMORE, Lucinda 431
LARKINS, Benjamin 384
LaSALLE, Robert Cavalier de 17, 19
LASATER, Addie 240; Alice (Henry) 240; Clara 240; Effie 240; Elizabeth (Govreau) 240; Frank 240 George 240; Gertrude 240 Jennie 240; Jess M. 240 John 240; Joseph 240; Julia 240; Lillie 240; Marion 240; Mary E. 358; Mollie 240; R. V. 239-40 Reuben 240; Reuben R. 358; Ruby 240; Samuel 240
LASLEY, A. J. 720
LASSLEY, John 545; Joseph 545; Martha (Miller) 545; Mary J. 545; Susan (---) 545
LASTER, Alice (Henry) 348; R. V. 348
LAUDERDALE, John A. 82
LAUGHLIN, Amanda 196 Amanda S. 196; Cubine 196 Eliza 196; Elizabeth 196 Ellen 196; Emeline 196 Harvey 196; Henry 196 277; James M. 196; John 196; Lucy (Onstote) 196 Margaret 196; Sarah (Casey) 277; Thomas 196 William 196
LAWING, Abigail (Wrightman) 455; Adelaide 203 Allen 203, 281, 282; Amie 203; Andrew 281; Angela R. (Weaver) 203; Angeline (Weaver) 184; Barbara 203; Blanche 203; Effie 282, 587; Ellen (Ward) 202 281-2; Emma 282; F. V. 282; Frances 203, 281 Fred H. 282; George 282

James B. 281; James V. 203; John O. 282; John R. 203; John W. 282; Lela 203; Lola 203; Louisa 203 281; Margaret B. (McDaniel) 282; Marion 282 Marshall M. 282; Martha Susan 203; Mary 203, 281 Mary A. (Sublett) 281 Mary Ann (Sublett) 202 Mary C. 282; Mary Frances 203; Robert 202, 203 281-2, 587; Robert J. 282 Samuel S. 282; Sarah 203 281, 282; Smith 282; Steve 455; Steven 282; Susan 281 282; W. A. 184; William 282; William A. 202-4 William E. 282; William Thomas 203
LAWRASON, Alice 632 Dr. James T. 632
LAWRENCE, James 710 Mary (Webster) 710
Lawrence County 22, 37
LAWTON, R. H. 356; T. J. (Ryan) 356
LAYTON, A. L. 170; A. S. 55-6, 235, 590; Amanda 55 Dr. Augustus 170; Augustus S. 55; Austin 55; Edna E. 56, 235; Elizabeth 55 Elizabeth (---) 55; Ellen 55; Ellen (Scott) 55; Flora A. 56; G. W. 55; John 55 Leonidas 55; Licurgus 55 Lonnie 56; Lydia A. (Stover) 342; M. (---) 56 Rhoda (Tyndall) +Pipkin+ 141; Sadie 55; Thomas F. 141; Virgie L. 56; Walter 56; William 56; Willie (f) 56
LEA, Anna 508
lead 18, 23, 24, 25, 28, 33 mining of 15-6
Lead Hill Sentinel 229
The Leader 784, 785
LEAPER, Capt. --- 709 Ann 709
LEATH, Hiram 572; Martha Ann (Anderson) 572
Lebanon 25
LEBOW, Albert 387; Fannie 387; Isaac 387; Jefferson 387; John 387; Joseph 387; Mary 387; Robert 387; Sarah Catherine 387; Sarah (Gray) 387 William 387
LECKIE, Dora E. 632
LEE, Mr. --- 709; --- (Douglass) 567; Alfredine A. (Meyers) 571; Ann (Leaper) 709; Arch 714 Arnold H. 571; Ary (Graham) 709; Belle (Hornbeak) 594, 652; Bert S. 594; Clara 594; Cynthia (Heple) 594; Dicey 567; E. 584; Eliza (Stafford) 567; Elizabeth 571 Frances (Henry) 584 Franklin 567; George 594 709; George T. 708-9 George W. 567; Giles 709 Green 594; H. H. 220, 262 Henry 571; Henry H. 564 567-8; J. L. 593-4; James 554, 567; James H. 564 James P. 571-2; James W. 709; John 567, 709; June 709; Laura 571; Margaret V. 709; Mary M. (Hyde) 567; May 709; Melvina 567; Minnie M. 714; Nancy A. (Bloomer) 567; Nellie 594; Pearl 709; Polly (Stafford) 564; R. E. 316 651; Rachel 567, 571; Rhoda 491; Richard 567 Robert E. 571, 593-5 Robert L. 594; Samuel M. 567; Samuel S. 571; Sarah A. (Perrine) 571; Sarah (Shy) 554; Thomas 567 William 567, 709
LEGG, Amy 490; Anna 490 Charlotte (Vermillion) 490; Davenport 490; Elizabeth 490; Francis M. 490 Frank 490; George W. 490-1; James 490; James Henry 490; Jane 490; Jesse 490; John Perry 490 Lettie 490; Lottie 490 Lucinda 490; Lydia 490 Martha 490; Nancy 490 Sarah 490; Susan 490 Susannah (Land) 490; Willis 490
LEGGETT, Caroline 68 Samuel 68
LeGRAND, --- (---) +Lynch+ 105; Charity M. (Reed) 105; Charles 105 Cora 105-6; Elizabeth 105 Dr. James 105-6; John 105; Julia (Hudson) 105 Nancy 105; Rebecca 105 Sophia (Hanks) 105, 106 William 106
LEHR, A. S. J. 250; Emma 250; Jackson H. 250; John F. 250; John H. 250; Sarah J. (Hardin) 250
LEIGH, Sarah (Garner) 199
LEMASTER, Greene 125 Nancy (Yocum) 125
LEONARD, Annie (Tyndall) 141; Lewis 141
LEOPARD, Caroline (Cravens) 98; John A. 98
LESE, Christopher 523
LESLEY, Belinda (McKinney) 301; R. 301
LESLIE, Andrew J. 656 Archibald 142; Archibald Y. 656; Bettie C. (Parks) 142; Blanche 656; Dica Nancy 142; Dicey Jane 656; Elizabeth 656; Fannie 143; George 656 Grace 656; Jane 656; Jane (McElwee) 656; John 656 Dr. John S. 142-3; Dr. John W. 656; Malinda Jane 142; Margaret 656, 675 Margaret Grace 143; Martha H. (Manuel) 142; Martha Ochie 143; Mary 656 Mary Alabama 142; Mary M. 656; Nancy 656; Orchard 143; Ruth 656; Ruth (Harris) 656; Samuel 142 655-6, 660, 675; Samuel Evans 142; Sarah J. 660 Sarah Ruth 142; William 656
LEWALLEN, Belle (Wickersham) 208; Henry C. 423; Sarah (Cypert) 423-4 Dr. William 208
LEWIS, E. A. (---) 412 Elizabeth 771; Elizabeth F. 787; Jacob 771; John 412; Merriwether 19 Pelonia E. 412; family 37 39
LIDSINGER, Esther A. (Cooper) 442; John 442

LIETCH, Archibald 217
John 217; Margaret 217
Mary (Armstrong) 217
LIGHT, Christopher 463
Laura 771; Leah 462-3
Permelia Ann 771; Mary
(Munger) 713; William 771
Linden 23
LINDER, Judge James W.
491; Victoria (McSpaden)
491
LINDLEY, John 43; Sarah
(Gray) 43
LINDSEY, Dr. J. H. 204
Sallie 347
LINK, John 447; Polly 447
LINN, Polly Ann 643
LINTON, Malinda (Keener)
438; Wilson 438
LIPSCOMB, Lucy A. 269
LITSEY, James 611; Nancy
608, 611
LITTLE, Ann 741; Anna 52
Elizabeth 667; John 741
Mary (Hembree) 143; May
C. 52-3; William 143
Little Rock & Fort Smith
RR 34
LITTLEFIELD, Ellen 215
James 191, 215-6, 695
Joseph 215; Mary (Cooper) 216; Sarah Ann 215
Sarah (Harris) 215
LIVERNORE, Adaline 395
LIVESAY, Ann (---) 754
Florence N. 754; J. M. 754
LIVINGSTON, Mr. --- 508
511, 655, 728; A. H. 201
518; Alice 226; Angeline
226; Anna 728; Cary E.
728; Charles C. 728; Cynthia 226; Daisy 655; Edgar 548; Elizabeth Ann
(Gulley) 518; Elizabeth
(Gulley) 728; George V.
728; Harriet L. (---)
+Stinnett+ 655; Henry 226
Henry C. 226; James 226
John 226; Lee H. 728: Lorena 655; Martha 226
Martha (Cravens) 226
Mary 728; Mary J. 226
Mary (Smith) 728; Matilda
226; Millie E. 655; Nancy
226; Nora 728; Ophelia
655; Peter 226, 556; Polly
(Finley) 655; Rena 728
Robert 655; Robert Clifford 655; Robert Franklin
'Casey' 655; Sally 556
Samuel 191; Sarah 226
Sarah Jane 655; Susan 226
Susan (Carmack) 226; Susan J. (Alsup) 226; Thomas 226; Thomas E. 728
W. C. 498; William 226
Z. T. 226
LLOYD, Ernest 300; F. W.
423; Louisa C. (Branson)
300; Sarah 423
LOCIA, Louisa 657; Sylvester 658
LOCKE, George W. 447
family 39
Lockesburg 39
LOCKWOOD, Alex. 391
Jane (Hindes) 391
LOFTIS, Ellen (Dunegan)
69; Mary A. 441; William
69
LOFTON, A. F. 342; Mosoria (Wilson) 342
LOGAN, Ellen (Blades) 560
William 560; family 28
Logan County 38
LONDON, Emma (Dearmore) 628; William J. 628
LONG, Miss --- 399; Albert W. 152; Alsie (Smith)
+Perkins+ 456; Andrew J.
152; Bettie 152; Cynthia
152; Emile 153; Fannie
152; John D. 152; John S.
152; Joseph 183; Julia A.
152; L. D. 152; Louisa
(Stone) 640; Maggie J. 152
Mary 152; Mattie E. (Alday) 153; Nancy (Reagan)
152; Napoleon 152; Nathan
H. 152; Permelia 183
Richard 152; Robert 152
640; J. J., & Co. 358; W. A.
402; Walter A. 151-3, port.
122; Walter G. 153; Ward
153; William T. 152
LOONEY, Benjamin 27
Grace 252; Isaac Preston
575; John 575; Lucinda
(Edrington) 575; Mary
(Hawn) 575; Silas K. 252
Toccoah A. (McBride) 252
Louisiana, District of 19
LOUTRELL, Amanda F.
427; James 427
LOVE, Isaac 757
LOVELADY, Jesse 533
Mary Ann (Stone) 344
Mordaci 344; Sally
(Owens) 533
LOW, Nancy J. 296; Solomon 296
LOWE, Margaret 747
LOWING, Annie 476; W. A.
476
LOWRY, C. C. 380; Margaret (Elam) 380
LUCAS, Charley 759; Maggie (Sutton) 759
LUCK, Sarah 176
LUNA, A. C. 250; A. H. 250
Agnes 250; Alton 250
Amelia 250; Arthur 250
Austin 250; E. J. 250
Elisha 250; Eliza 250
Eliza (Gray) 250; Everett
250; Harriet 250; Homer
250; James 250; John T.
250; L. C. 250; Leonard
250; Linnie 250; Lizzie
250; M. J. 250; Nancy 250
P. P. 250; R. T. 250; S. P.
250; Samuel 250; Sarah
(Patrick) 250; Tesley 250
Judge W. W. 251
LUTHCO, Mary Belle (Adams) 391; Robert 391
LUTTELE, Sarah 778
LUTTERALL, Amanda 714
James 714; Jesse 714
John 714; Mary (---) 714
Sarah 714; Sarah (Bales)
+Hogan+ 714; Susan 714
William 714
LUTTS, C. Ann (Norman)
179; Charlotte A. (Norman) 340; Taylor 199, 340
LUTY, Maria R. 254
LYDIC, Martha 569
LYNCH, Prof. --- 290
Catherine (Ball) 539
Dabney 32; Dillon 105
Elizabeth (Flippin) 507
Henry W. 507; James 507
Letetia (Flippin) 507; Nelson 539
LYNN, Mariah 130; Pitts
130
LYON, America 328; Hannah 328; Irving 328; Joseph 265, 327-8; Joseph
McClurg 328; Josephine

265, 328; Louise Davis 328; Mary F. 328; Matilda 328; Minerva 328; Orval 328; Sarah (---) 265; Sarah (Page) 327-8; Sarah (Vorse) 328
LYONS, Catherine 553 Hannah 285; Irvin 285 Joseph 285; Joseph M. 285; Josie 285; Minnie 285; Orvil 285; Sarah 327-8; Sarah J. 285
LYTLE, Catherine (Pennington) 75; George 184 Irene (Wood) 184; James 74; Rebecca 304

MABERRY, David 347 Emily 347
MABREY, Frederick 498 Nancy 498; Nancy (Mabrey) 498; Pinckney 316; Sallie J. (Carter) 499; Sarah J. (Carter) 665; T. W. 316 Thomas 498-9
McADOO family 31
McAFEE, --- (---) [Mrs. W. G. Perryl 409; Hugh 409; Joseph 409; Mary 409; Mary (Roe) 409
McALLISTER, David 59 Lovica 58
McBEE, Cora E. 590; Ernest 590; James 360, 600 Lucy 593, 784; Lucy (Blackburn) 590; Margaret (Keesee) 360, 600; Matilda A. (Flippin) 590, 593; Matilda (Flippin) 507; Maud A. 590; Myrtle 590; S. E. 590; Vardrey 590; Victor 590; W. C. 56, 507, 590-3 784, port. 591; William V. 590; Winnifred (Norbury)
McBRIDE, Mr.---645; A.J. 251; Abner W. 252; Amanda Melvina (Hale) 400; Bessie F. 252; Emma T. 252; Gideon 400; Hugh D. 252; Jacob A. 252; Juniatta 252; Lizzie (Ray) 252; Marietta 252; Martha J. 252; N J. 251-2 Nancy J. (Hensley) 251; Noble A. 252; Toccoah A. 252
McCAMMA, Anna 499
McCAMMON, Matthew A. 526; Sarah Ann (Thomas) +Pool+ 526
McCARTY, George W. 88-9 Iantha J. 88; Larkin 88 Louisa (Duren) 533; Martha (Shamblee) 88; Nancy C. (Gray) 88; Rachel H. 88 Robert M. 88; Sarah (Cates) 88
McCARVER, Anna (Spencer) 168, 680; M. A. (f) 680 William 168, 680
McCASKILL, --- (---) [Mrs. Allen] 431; Alcy (Summers) 772; Alice 737 772; Allen 431, 737; Anna Laura 760; Catherine 431 Dona 772; Dora 737; Eliza 772; Elizabeth 772; Emily (Winningham) 737; George 772; George Washington 736-7, 738; James 737 772-3; John 737; John C. 737-8; Levi 737, 772; Lizzie 737; Louisa 737; Mary (Blassingame) 736, 737 772; Orpha (Wekley) 773 Talitha (Summers) 738 William 736, 737, 772 William Jackson 737 Zimri 737, 772
McCASKEY, Lydia A. (Waters) 537
McCASLIN, John B. 667 Mary (Harrell) 667
McCHESNEY, F. W. 276 Una (Jobe) 276
McCLAIN, Martha D. 115 William H. 115
McCLAREN, James A. 721 Joel G. 721-2; Mary E. (---) 721; Ollie T. 721 Robert 722; Robert R. 721 Willie A. 721
McCLEARY, Addie (Cantrell) 454; George F. 454
McCLELLAND, Lucy (Gaulding) 358; Rufus 358
McCLENDON, J. B. 224 Sarah E. 224
McCLOWNEY, Ellen 759 Robert 759
McCLURE, Abbie (Arnold) 274; John 274
McCLURG, Alexander 138 Fannie 138; J. W. 138-9 Dr. James A. 139; James B. 138; Joseph 138; Joseph E. 138-9; Joseph W. 19 Dr. Marshall J. 139; Mary (Brotherton) 138; Mary C. (Johnson) 138; Mary E. 138; Sarah 139; William 138
McCOLLUM, Albert C. 397 Alice (Harrington) 397 Andrew J. 397-8; Emma (Borth) 397; Flora H. 397 John 397; Mary E. 397 Oscar H. 397; Susan (Caruthers) 397; William T. 397
McCONNELL, Isabella 194
McCORD, Ann (---) 344 David 63; Elizabeth 344 Frances (King) 63; John 344
McCORMACK, Alcey 716 James 716
McCORMIC, James 745 Mary 745
McCORMICK, Alice 101 Anna 101; Archie 101 B. F. 64; Benjamin F. 101 Benjamin W. 101; Cicero 101; Eva 101; John R. 100-2, 512; Joseph R. 101 512; Laura G. 64; Lottie Ann 101; Mary 101; Nancy Jane 101; Nunley 101 Paralee (Hopper) 332 Paralee P. (Hopper) 512 Prudie 101; Prudie C. 512 Rhoda B. (Dearing) 101 Ruth E. (Rose) 101 Thomas 101; Thomas J. 101; W. 332; Washington F. 101, 512
McCOURTNEY, Hezekiah 423; Mary E. (Cupert) 423
McCOY, Andrew 343; Archibald 343; Barbara (Wolf) 343; Catherine 343 Charles 343; Delphi (McGinnis) 343; Eliza 343 Elizabeth 342; James 342 Jane 539; Jane (Thomas) 538; Joel 342; John 342-3 538; Nancy 342; Phoebe 343; Phoebe (Hill) 343 Plly 342-3; Sallie 342 William 343

McCRACKEN, A.469; Albert 613; Arissa (Cates) 612; Caroline 176; Eliza Ann 176; Elizabeth 176 Emily 176; Emma 176 Hannah N.176; Helen 176 Isabelle 176; Isabelle (Thompson) 176; John 176 202; John N.176; Joseph R.176; Joseph Thompson 176-7; Josephine (Kellough) 176; Kirk 176; Margaret 286; Mary E.(Riggs) 469; Mary J.(Rountree) 613; Minerva 176; Robert A.613; S.G.384; Samuel G.612-3; Samuel L.613 Sarah 176; Sarah (Luck) 176; Susannah (Herndon) 202; Thomas 612; Thompson 176; William 176
McCRARY, Elizabeth 91
McCRASKEY, Tempy (Johnson) 362; W. C.362
McCROSKY, Susannah M. 570; William B. 570
McCULLAH, Alexander 282,283; Calvin 420 Caroline 282-3; Mary J. (Moore) 420; Melsena (Short) 426; W. F. 140 Wesley 426,427
McCULLOUGH, Jackson 710; Sevilla (Webster) 710
McCULLUM, A.J.729
McCUTCHEON, Alexander Campbell 248-9; Andrew Carroll 249; Andrew J. 248; E.Norris 248; Elizabeth 248; Emaline 248 Fannie (Cook) +Dickey+ 249; James 248; Joshua 249; Lovina E.249; Margaret 248; Mariah 248 Nancy 249; Nancy (Hale) 248; Polly 248; Priscilla 248; Rebecca 248; Sallie Ann 248; Tobitha (Reeves) 249; William R. 248
McDANIEL, E.S.211; Huston 545; Margaret B.282 Matilda (Miller) 545 Samuel 282; family 414
McDANIELL, Frances 432
McDONALD, Amanda (Cravens) 98; Cynthis J. (Singleton) 752; Douglas 98; Elizabeth (Bruton) 219 Lucinda 698; Merril 219 N.S.(f) 641; Nancy 149 Samuel 641; W. T. 752
McDonald County 22,25
McDOWELL, --- (Patton) 304; Cyrus D.304; David 304; Elijah 321; Eliza E. 321; Elizabeth 304,321 Ellen P. 751; Elvira A. 321; G.W. 109,304-7,342 port.305; George W. 186 321; Hallie 307; Henry 321 John 304,307,321; John C. 321; Joseph 321,751; Lillie 186,307; Margaret (Williams) 321; Mary 304 Maud 307; Missouri 304 Nancy (Dennis) 321; Nancy J.321; Nancy M.321; Rachel (Wilson) 307; Rebecca 321; Rebecca (Lytle) 304; Robert 321; Sarah 304; Sophronia (Wilson) 342; Thomas 304; Virginia 304; Wiley 321; William E. 318,321-2; Zachariah 321
MACE, Elizabeth (Kenage) 523-4; John 524
McELHANEY, M.(f) 182 Martha Elvira 765; Robert J.182
McELROY, A.C.751; Horace 700; Margaret (Irvine) 751; Sarah L. (Ruble) 700
McELWEE, Jane 656; William 656
McENTIRE, Arch 328 Champion 328; George M. 329; James 328,329; John 328; Joseph 328; Lawson 328; Lorenzo 329; Nancy 271; Pat O.329; Rachel D. 328,380; Sarah A.329 Sarah A.(Cash) 328-9 Sarah (Waters) 328 Thomas 329; Turner 329 William C.328-9,380 William L. 329
McFADDEN, Alice 729
McFATRIDGE, George 538 Martha (Thomas) 538
McFERREN, Mary 540 Samuel 540
McGAUGH, James 541 Marinda (Davis) 541-2 Mary E.541; Muessida A. (---) 546
McGEE, Mr. --- 179; Adaline (Coventon) 467; Bud 467; Emily (Coventon) 467 Dr.G.T. 254; L.N.467 Martha (Feemster) 743 William 743
McGHEE, Col. Frank 712 Franklin P. 227; Fred 227 George W. 227; James M. 226-7,416; Jennie 227 John F. 227; Dr. John L. 227; Julia 227; Laura 227 Martha 227; May 227 Mildred 227; Myrtle 227 Nancy (Harris) 227; Nellie 227; Sarah 227; William 227; Zillah J.(Dalton) 227
McGILL, Mariah (James) 525; Robert 525
McGINNIS, Aaron 206; Delphi 343; Elizabeth 606 James 343; Susan E.(Coffey) 206; William 343
McGOWAN, Hannah (Herndon) 202; James 202
McGREGOR, John 779
McGUIN, E. 253; Eliza (Noe) 253
McHAFFIE, Aggie J.196 Amanda (Casey) 277; Amanda (Laughlin) 196 Amanda S.(McHaffie) 196 Andrew 95,277; Catherine 195,196,350; Catherine (Sherrid) 195; Columbus 196; David 195,350, port. 198; D.C.196; Elizabeth 196; George 196; Hester P. 196; Hugh 195; J.K.P. 213; James K.P. 195-7 port.197; Jane 195,196 John 195; Julia A.196 Mary J.196; Simon 196
McHENRY, Clarinda C.753 J.B.113,395; Martha (---) 753; Robert 753
McHOWAN, Lucinda (---) 202
McHUGHES, J.H.76; Nancy E.(McPherson) 76
McINTIRE, Minerva 469
MACK, Camelia (Hornbeak) 651; John 428,651; Sarah (---) 428; Sarah R.428

McKEAG, Elizabeth (Leslie) 656; Samuel 656
McKEAN, Joseph 39
McKENNON, Archibald S. 688; Eliza O. 688; Sarah (---) 688
McKEY, Gussie 758; John 758
MACKEY, Charles 349 Louise (Kay) +Hawkins+ 349
McKINNEY, Miss --- 211 --- (Bourland) 301; Ann S. (Roe) 276; Anna E. 126 Belinda 301; Belveretta (Casey) 276; Benjamin F. 276-7; Charles 301; Charlie (f) 302; Etta 302; Garland 302; George 301, 302 George F. 301-2; Ida 302 Jean 302; Joe 302; John 276; John A. 301, 302 Jordon Stokes 276; Lavinia 301; Lloyd (f) 302 Lucetta (Fleeman) 301 Mary 276; Nellie 302; R. S. 276; Sarah 276; Sarah F. (Webb) 302; Sterling 301; William 276, 301, 302
McKINNIE, Sallie 175, 653
McKINSIE, Mary 333
McKINZIE, Elizabeth 364
MACKLEY, David 430 John 430; Sarah 430
McKNIGHT, Rev. John 732 Nancy (Moore) 732
McLAMOR, America (Lyon) 328
McLEAN, Eliza 278; J. M. 543; John 532; Lauchlin 278, 281; Louise J. (Davenport) 532; Sarah (---) 278 281; Susan J. (Collins) 543
McLALLAND, --- (---) +Campbell+ 450; --- (---) +Crawley+ 450; Alfred 723; Alfred B. 450; Almira 724; Almira (Percey) 723; Catherine 724 Clarissa (Crawford) 449 David 724; Eliza 450, 723 Elizabeth 450; Erwin 724 Festus L. 724; George 723; George W. 450; James R. 450; John E. 450; John R. 723; Martha 724; Mary 723, 724; Mary Jane (Stogsdill) 723-4; Mira (Piercey) 449; Pinckney 724; Rufus 449-50, 723 724, port. 451; Virgie 724 Wellington 450, 723, 724 William A. 724; William R. 449; William W. 450 723-4
McLIN, J. C. 667; Sarah 667; Susan (Alexander) 667
McMAHAN, Susan 401 family 32
McMANNUS, George 360 600; Henrietta (Keesee) 360, 600
McMILLAN, B. Frank 659 Charles 659; Edward 299 Eliza N. 299; Elizabeth M. (Douglass) 299; Etta (McKinney) 302; Frances (Gaither) 299; Franklin 299; Henry 298-9; Jane 299; Jason 299; Jasper 299; Joanna 299; Joanna (Jacobs) 298-9; John 299 Josiah 299; Lafayette Mc 299; Malcolm 298-9; Marion 299; Mary E. 659; Mary J. 299; Mason 299 Robert 299; William 299, 659; William H. 299 302
McMILLEN, Jasper 606 Lucy A. (Hensley) 606
McMONIGLE, Aaron 403 Edgar 403; Ethel 403 James 403; Joseph 403 Lizzie (Rider) 403; M. A. 403; Madison 403; Nancy J. (Shepherd) 581; O. B. 581; Oliver 403; Sarah (Allison) 403; William 403
McMURRY, Nancy 666
McNAIR, Alexander 19 Clementine 298; David Bruce 298; David H. 297 Delilah 297; Harriet 297 Harriet (Manes) 298; Harriet Susan 298; Hepzebah 297, 298; Ida Jane 298 Irena 298; Jack 297, 298 James 297; James C. W. 298; James Claiborn(e) 297-8; John F. 298; John W. 297; Josiah 298; Lee Bruce 297; McMinnless 298; Martha Delilah 298 Martha M. 297; Mary Ann (---) 298; Mary Ann (Sherertz) 297; Myra 297 Nicholas N. 297; Polly Ann 298; Price 297 Price Marion McDonald 298; Thela 298; William Asbury 298
McNATT, Levin 398; Lucy (Paine) 398
MACON, M. C. (f) 468
McPHERSON, Capt. A. R. 76-7, 637; Blaine 77 Cynthia 76; Delilah G. 76 Eliza (Carlton) 637; Eliza J. (Carlton) 76; Elizabeth 76, 168, 680; Elizabeth (Rash) 76; Hannah (Palmer) 674; Hiram 76; J. H. 76; J. P. 76; John C. 76 Lewis A. 673-4; Martha 76; Mary E. 76; Mary J. (Brisco) 247; Nancy E. 76 Reuben 76; Roscoe C. 247 S. R. 76; Sarah 76; Sarah (Blanchard) 674; Sarah C. 76; W. A. 76; W. C. 76 W. L. 244, 247; W. S. 76 William F. 76; William Wilson 674
McPHEUL, John 36
McQUERTER, Lucinda 469
McQUERY, Matilda 484 Zanby 485
McREY, Elizabeth (Barnes) 68
McSPADEN, Alice 491 Alsie C. 491; Amanda (Neal) 491; Bessie 491 Cordilia 491; Cornelius A. D. 491; Dallas Barto 491; Edith (Dillard) 491 Elsie 491; Franklin 491 Georgia Mahala 491 Hendricks 491; Jane 491 John E. 491; John W. 491 Joseph 491; Joseph Franklin 491; Julia E. 491; Lewis J. 491; Lolcy E. 491 Moses M. 491; Phoebe (Butcher) 491; Samuel 491; Samuel D. 491; Sarah 491; Victoria 491; William 491
MADDING, A. 596; Emma (Chapman) 596

MADDOX, Bettie 444; Fannie 59; Lorinda (Withers) 444; Rebecca 225; William 444
MADDUX, Charity (Hensley) 606; S. 606
Madison County 25,38
MAGNESS, Dr.--- 131
Almira (Onstott) 325
Anna (Davis) 278; Annie 325,326; Bertie M.326
David 325-6,454; Eliza 326; Elizabeth 325; Floyd 278; Horace R.326; Hugh 325; Jane 325,425; John A.131; Joseph 325,326 425; Keziah 131; Margaret F. 326; Margaret (Rea) 117; Mary (Deshazo) 332
Col.Morgan 131; Ottus H. 326; Paralee (Roland) 326
Parthena 326; Patsey 326
Patsey (---) 425; Perry 332; Robert 325; S.(f) 175
Samuel 325; Savannah J. (Hefner) 326; Teaff 325
William 117,325,326,404
Wilshire 325; Winnie (Coker) 404
MAHAN, Mary (Friend) 241; Thomas 241
MALLANEE, Barney 75
Tennessee (Pennington) 75
MALLARD, William 689
MALLONER, B.497; Penelope (Miller) 497
MALLOY, Ercell 388; Hellen H.(Wise) 388; Ida (Turner) 388; James 388
John 387-8; P. A.387,388
Sarah H.388; Sarah K. 388
MALOY, Ann (Finley) 331
Daniel 743; Ida (Turner) 285; Ireland 331; Isaac F. 331; J.L.331; James 331
John 285,289,330-1; Margaret 742; Mary 75,331
Nancy 331; Nancy (Hess) 289; S.N.(Tubbs) 331
W. F. 331
MANER, Ellen 559
MANES, George 298; Harriet 298; Harriet (McNair) 297; John 297; Martha M.(McNair) 297; Melinda (---) 298; William 297
MANKIN, Peter 777
MANN, A. 150; Jennie (Cotton) 150
MANSKER, Albert 681
MANUEL, Berry 142; Martha H.142; Mary (---) 142
MANY, Anna E.(Keeter) 530; Emeline (Keeter) 530
Henry 530; John 530; N. 530; Nancy (Keeter) 530
MAPLES, Absalom 616
Adeline 617; Arnold 471
Catherine 617; Charles Campbell 471; Columbus 617; Curtis 617; Dillworth 617; Edward 617; Eli 617
Eliza J.617; Elizabeth 617; Elizabeth (---) 617
Elizabeth (Webb) 471
Ephraim 471,616; Eve
Harriet 471; Fannie (Caventer) 617; Hannah 616
James 617; Jerome 617
Joseph 471; Josiah 471 616; Josiah jr 471; Keziah (Frazier) 549; Leander 617; Lloyd Harmon 471; Lucinda 471; Marion 617; Marissa 471; Martha 471,617; Martha (Maples) 471,617; Mary 471,617; Mary (Maples) 471; Minerva (Frazier) 549; Noah 471,616; P. M. 549; Perry 616; Pleasant 471,616; Polly Ann 616
Rebecca 471,617; Rhoda 616; Rhoda (Maples) 616
Robert Hershal 471; Sarah (Greenway) 471; Simeon David 471; Simeon P. 470-1; Simeon P. jr 470-1
Simeon Perry 617; Susannah 471; Thomas 616
Timothy 471,549; William 471; William A. 616-7; William Houston 471
Marble Cave 26-7,31
Marion County 35,36,37 38
MARITT, Athela M.(Coffey) 206; Elizabeth (---) 736; Emily 736; Emily Ann (Sallee) 736; M.J. 736; Mary A.(Sallee) 736
Samuel 736; Samuel E. 736; Z.T. 206
MARKS, Jesse 759; Lizzie (Sutton) 759
MARLEY, Benjamin 415
Eli 415; M.J.(f) 415; Tennessee (Wisener) 415
family 414
MARLIN family 32
MARLOW, Lavina 645
MARMADUKE, John S.19
M.M.19
MARPLE, Ellen 292
MARQUETTE, Jacques 16
MARSH, Celia 514; John 514; Nancy (---) 514
Marshall 39
MARTIN, Ada 261; Adrian 533; Albert 587; Alexander 311; Anastasia (Perry) 193; Bartholomew 312; Bissie I.534; Catharine (Friend) 329; Catherine 312; Celia A.513
Charles T. 339; Charles W. 339; D.F. 338-9; David C.533; Dr.David Perry 193; Dialpha Josephine 312; Eleanor J.312; Eliza (Cuthburth) 587; Elizabeth 312,457; Elizabeth A.533
Elizabeth (Ross) 311
Emaline (Gaither) 338-9
Emarine 736; Emma (Franks) 339; Ephraim T. 312; Frances J.312
George 338-9,587
George R.339; Col. George W. 311; Hannah 311-2; Hannah (Grirer) 587; Henry B.339; Homer O.534; Inez M.534; James 92,311-2; James I.587
James M.533; Jane (Owen) 48; Jasper 249,312
Jean 339; Jeff Davis 312
Jennie 563; Jesse L.533
Jesse O.587; Jessie 339
John 329,533; John F.587
John H.533-4,587; John W. 587; Joseph N.587
Julia 263; Leatha Catherine 312; Leatha (Hart) 311
Lourena (Davis) 513
Lovina E.(McCutcheon) 249; Madison 193; Mahala

311,312; Martha A.587
Mary 658; Mary C.193
533; Mary C.(Martin) 193
Mary (Dent) 92; Mary J.
(McMillan) 299; May 339
Michael 587; Nancy 311
Nancy Caroline 312; Nan-
cy (Sanders) 312; Octavia
B.312; Oscar 587; Owen
587; Perlina 312; Perry
736; Polly Douglas 311
R.J.641; Rachel 237; Re-
becca A.587; Robert J.
339,513; St. George 338-9
Sallie (Kerr) 533; Samuel
311; Sarah A.312; Sarah
C.534; Sarah C.(Best)
534; Sarah E.533,587
Susan C.312; Susannah
207; Thomas 48,587
Thomas P. 312; William
311
MASEY, Mr.--- 55; Aman-
da (Layton) 55
MASON, Eliza 292; Lavina
(Thomas) 429; Robert429
MASSEY, Almer 114; Anna
114; Ava 114; Elizabeth R.
(Jarrett) 114; Frank 114
Hervy A.113-4; James
114; James N.114; Jennie
208; Jesse L.114; John H.
114; Josephine 114; Laura
114; LeRoy 114; Leslie
114; Letitia 114; Nancy
Adline 114; Nancy (Elli-
son) 113; Nathaniel 113
Sallie 114; Scott 542
Thomas V. 114; Tipton
114; Virginia (Vaughan)
542
MASSIE, Adam 430; Al-
fred 430; Anderson 430
David Lewis 430; Dulcina
(Elam) 380; Elihu 430
Gaines P. 430; Henderson
430-1; Isaac 430; Jane
430; Laura M.430; Lewis
430; London 430; Maggie
430; Margaret (Evans)
430; Mary 430; Mary F.
430; Mary Frances 430
Moses 430; Nathan 430
O.380; Octavia 430; Rosa
B.430; Sampson 430; Sar-
ah Ann 430; Sarah E.
(Stevenson) 430; Sarah
(Mackley) 430; Tellie
(Cotton) 150; Vincent 430
Walter 150
MATHES, David 333; Dor-
cas (Anderson) 333; Eliz-
abeth 333; Elizabeth (Al-
len) 333; James 333,334
John 333,334; Margaret
333; Mary F. 334; Mattie
334; Minerva 333; Nancy
333; Nancy E.334; Polly
333; Rebecca 333; Judge
W. G.333-4; William 333
334; William D.557; Wil-
son 333
MATHIS, Blanche (Leslie)
656; John 656
MATTHEWS, Mr.--- 613-4
Alexander 185; Barbara
743; Dorcas (Wood) 185
Dougal D.743; Lucy
613-4; Mary (---) 743
Nancy J.362; family 25
MATTHIS, Berry 123; Ma-
ry (Stephenson) 123
MATTOX, Redden 513
MAUPIN, A.W. 783; Archie
784; Fannie 783-4; Gor-
ton 783; James T. 783
Lucy 783; Margaret
(Adams) 783; Martha 783
Mary 783; Phoebe 783
Victoria A.783
MAURER, Estella B.782
Manuel 782
MAXEY, J.H.516; Mary
392
MAXWELL, Alice 213
Carrie (Floyd) 211
Clarissa (---) 337; Eliza
334-5; Griffin 345; James
304; John 337; Martha J.
345; Mary E.(Siler) 304
N.E.(---) 213; Nancy
(Tedgue) 345; William 211
William G. 213
MAY, --- (---) +Fraker+
606; --- (Hensley) 606
Ada Ann (Thompson) 128
Adam 605-6; Alvira 589
Amanda 606; Amanda C.
606; Amanda (Morgan)
606; Anna 606; Atta Ed
Kes 334; Bell 589; Ben-
jamin 334; Bent 334; Bir-
die 589; Calvin B.618
Calvin D.589; Calvin G.
618; Caswell 605,606
Catherine 606; Charley
619; David 606; David H.
606; Effie 619; Elizabeth
589,606; Elizabeth A.606
Elizabeth (McGinnis) 606
Elizabeth (Sittsworth) 618
Ellen 618; Elvira 618
Emaline 606; Emarine
(Martin) 736; Esther E.
372; Frances E.606
Frederick 619; G.W. G.
618; George B.618
George G.589; George J.
607; Isabel 589; J.M.128
James B.589; Jesse 606
John 589,605-6,618; John
D.589,618; John M.B.
607; John S.618-9; John
V. 606; Josephine 619
Juda 269; Laura M.606-7
Lucinda 589,618; Martha
589; Martha C.606; Mar-
tha J.618; Martin 589
606; Mary 606,645; Mary
F. (Mathes) 334; Mary
(Ford) 589; Mary M.589
Nancy 618; Nancy (Stock-
still) 589; Patrick 589
Samuel 589; Samuel M.
606; Silas 589,618; Ver-
nice 334; Vicey 589; Wil-
liam 334; William A.589
William H.589-90,618
William I. 606
MAYBERRY, C.M.(f) 273
George 273
MAYBURY, Ann 285
MAYES, Caroline (Kim-
berling) 369; James 369
MAYFIELD, Nancy 386
William 386
MAYNOR, Ellen 145
MAYS, Edwin 696; Emily
696; Emily (Tutt) 696
Frank 696; George 696
James 696; James W. 696
Jean 696; John 696; Lee
Ann 328; Martin 36; Maud
696; Sarah (Baker) 696
William S.696
MEACHAM, Almira Eliza-
beth (Hale) 400; Martin
400
MEACHEAM, Elizabeth
(Cowen) 439; Green 439
Mary A. 439

MEEKS family 36
MELTON, --- (Carney) +Barnett+ 537; --- (Dennis) 537; Ailey 65; Alcey (Haley) 534-5; Alexander 614; Almeda 614; Alonzo D.614; America 65; Angeline 614; Anna C.614; Ansel 534,614; Anson 64 Austin 64,534-5; B.B. 613-4; Catherine 65,537 Charles 537; E.J.206 Elisha 65; Elisha J.537 Eliza 614; Eliza J.614 Elizabeth 65,537,614 Elizabeth (---) +Nichols+ 65; Elsie 614; Elsie (Haley) 64; Emeline 65 537; Florence 537; George 65; George W. 537; Harold 65; Ida M.537; J.D. 64-5; Jacob 613-4; James A.65,534-8, port.535 James B.614; James F. 537; James M.614; Joel D.537; John 65; John C. 537; John E.537; John M. 614; Katie 65; Lucy 614 Lucy (Matthews) 613-4 Lydia A.(Waters) +McCasky+ 537; M.C.(Elkins) 614; Martha 537,614; Mary 614; Mary (Dennis) 65 Millard 614; Minnie 65 Nancy 65,537; Nancy A. 614; Sarah Frances 206 Susan (Overstreet) 206 Thomas 65; Thomas H. 537; Tilitia 614; William 65,537
Memphis & Little Rock RR 34
MENEESE, Judge --- 54
MEREDETH, Georgianna 607; John A.607; Laura M.(May) 606-7; Martha F. 607; William 606-7
MERRIAM, Addie M. 249
MERRILL, Emeline 747 John 747; Mahala J.755
MERRITT, Audrey 572 Ella M.573; Fred 573 Jane (Porter) 572; Joseph P. 572; Lillie J.573; Louise (Greer) 573; Nancy M. 731; Nathan 731; William A.572-3; William R.573
MESSENGER, Birdick 400 Esther 400; Nancy Margaret 400
METCALF, Moses 370 Susan 369
METHVIN, Cora (---) 670 John 670; Josephine 670
MEYER, Alma 113; Barbara (Boehm) 112; George 113; Joseph 112,113; Lizzie 113; Lizzie (Nickles) 113; Olive A.113
MEYERS, Alfredine A.571 Henry W. 571
MICHENOR, Elizabeth (Owen) 48; Thomas 48
MIDDLECOFF, Joseph 518 Martha (Alderson) 518 Martha Jane 518
MIDDLETON, Florence 377; James 377; Jennie 377; John H.377-8; Lovina J.(Beckley) 377 Maggie 377; Martha J. (---) +Bryant+ 377; William 377; William J.376
MILAM, James 235; May H. 235
MILES, Dr. --- 285; Eleanor (Wiles) 558; Elisha 185; Elvira 386; Fannie 386; Francis Marion 386 Hosea 386; Isaac 386 James 386,558; Martha (Estes) 386; Nancy (Mayfield) +Cownover+ 386 Nettie (Wood) 185; Newton 386; Thomas 386; William 386; Willis F. 386
MILLER, Abraham 448 Adaline 112; Amanda 112 Andrew 75; Andrew P. 499; Andy P. 494,497 Arzilla J.(Conard) 112 Benjamin F. 145,377 Brunetta 112; Bunetta 494 Dobson 112,247,494,499 Eliza 247,545; Eliza V. 494; Elizabeth 144; Eunia E.545; Eunice (Vanzandt) 545; Frankie (Smith) 145 Dr.H.M.494,497,499 Henry 112,545,752; Henry M.494; Ida 545; J.W. 112,449; Jacob 39; James 34,545; James B.494,497 James L.545; Jane 112 Jesse 545; John 19,144 145,310,545,671; John F. 494; John H.144; John W. 494; Loucy (Pennington) 75; Lucinda (King) 497 Maggie (Middleton) 377 Margaret 112; Margaret (Doyle) 497; Margaret E. 494; Margaret (Reaser) 448; Martha 545; Martha A.(Singleton) 752; Mary 144; Mary A.112,545 Mary A.(Burnett) 112,494 Mary A.(Singleton) 752 Mary J.(Brazeale) 499 Mary J.(Lassley) 545 Mary P. 497; Mary (Penn) 310,671; Matilda 545 Matilda R.545; Minerva 144; Mollie (Smith) 145 Moses 112; Naomi 365 Newlen 545; Penelope 112 494,497; Penelope A.497 Phillip 365; Rose B.497 Samuel H.545; Sarah 545 Thomas D.545; Tom 497 Valentine 'Felty' 25; W. H. H.545-6; W. H.H.(f) 602 W. R.34; Wiley R.144 William A.752; William M.494,497; family 37
MILLS, --- (---) 53; Almira 770; Amanda 719 Calvin 719; Caroline 719 Elizabeth 558; George 770 James 558; Jane 719; John 719; Margaret (Jackson) 719; Martha J.719; Mary 719; Nancy (---) 558; Patty 543-4; Rosa 719; Simeon 770; Susanna (Cochran) 719; Thomas G. 719-20; Watt 770; William 719; William Franklin 719 Zilpha 719
mills 26
MILLSAP, Eliza 271 Thomas 272
MILLWOOD, Mary Jane 240
MILNE, Carrie 349
MILTON, James 567; Rachel (Lee) 567
MILUM, John B.690; Mary L.(Black) 690; T. W. 281
MINEHARDT, J.H.166
Minersville 23
mining 17-8

MINNICH, Christa 428
Philip 428
MINOR, Martha Jane (Shy) 554; William 554
The Mirror 542, 546
Mississippi River 16, 17
Missouri, Territory of 19
MITCHEL, Martha 458
MITCHELL, Benton 400
Catherine P. 117; Elizabeth (---) 117; Esther (Messenger) 400; Hannah N. (McCracken) 176
James 117, 144; Jemimah (Hogard) 144; Joseph 763
Matthew 176; Virginia E. 70
MOLOY, Ida (Turner) 328
John 328
MONKS, Mary M. 201; Col. William 201
MONROE, Sarah (McClurg) 139; Thomas 139
MONTGOMERY, Dr. --- 683; Alsie 491; Antoinette 43; C. 43; Elsie 43
James B. 43; Marguerite 43; Mary A. (Phelps) 43
May 43; Russell 43
Montgomery County 37, 38
MOODY, Allie 189; Andrew Jackson 363; Elizabeth (Belyew) 362; James 362-3
Jane 363; John 362, 363
John W. 189; Joseph 363
Julia Ann 363; Martin 362
Mary 363; Mary E. (---) 189; Nancy A. 363; Col. P. 363; Preston T. 362-3
Rhoda 362, 363; Sarah 91
Sarah Ann 363; Sarah Ann (Elrod) 363; Serilda 363
Thomas 362; William 363
MOON, John 260; Vashti 259
MOONEY, Viney 498; William 32
MOORE, Maj. --- 602
Alexander 755; Alfred 645; Amanda 712; America 740, 755; Ann 272, 611
Armsted 712; Dr. Bert 713
C. W. 423; Catherine 437
732; Catherine (Bess) 732
Catherine (Copeland) 528
755; Charles 374, 488
Chester H. 423; Clara 713
Elias 732; Elizabeth 520
732; Ethel 735; F. M. 501
Frank 520; Frank A. 423
George 125, 488, 611
George S. 424; Capt. George W. 420-3, port. 421; Hannah 611; Hannah B. 596; Hannah J. (Adams) 501; Harrison 611; Harvey 611; Hattie 310, 713
Hattie R. 423; Henry 371
489, 608, 611, 732; Henry J. 420; Hezekiah 732
Horace 611; Ida M. 423
Ida M. (Barton) 423; Irene C. 420; Isaac 520; J. F. (Haworth) 576; J. R. B. 520-3, port. 510; James 528, 611, 755; James M. 420; James T. 424; Jane 755; Jemimah 675; John 611; John G. 732; Dr. John H. 712-3, 722; John P. 420; John R. 713; John T. 520; John Thomas 735
John W. 755; Josie 611
Josie (Chapman) 523; Julia 755; Katie 646; Lady Victoria 735; Lavina (Marlow) 645; Letha 646
Louis W. 423; M. P. 310
Margaret 732; Martha 488
646, 699; Martha A. (Haworth) 576; Martha (Anderson) 602; Martha Elsie 735; Martha (Hedgepeth) 488; Mary 611, 646, 712
732, 755; Mary A. (Genoe) 520; Mary (Baugh) 712
Mary (Carty) 713; Mary Catherine 735; Mary (Chapin) 488, 515; Mary (Cline) 568; Mary E. 530
722; Mary (Garrett) 489
Mary J. 420; Mary Jane (Garrett) 735; Mary (McKinney) 276; Mattie 611
Minerva 646; Mira M. 645
Miranda 755; Monto D. 713; Nancy 732; Nancy (Litsey) 608, 611; Nancy (Parsons) 424; Noah B. 732; Nora Jane 735; Octie O. 374; Pamley 520; Patrick 732; Patrick Henry 735; Pernie D. L. 520; Polly A. 755; Polly (Westmoreland) 755; Rachel W. (Patton) 420; Rebecca 755
Richard 276; Dr. Robert 712; Sallie 755; Sampson 735; Sarah 420, 611; Sarah (---) 374; Sarah A. 646
Sarah Eva 735; Sarah F. (Parsons) 424; Sarah (Garrett) 489; Sarah (Yocum) 125; Sidney (f) 371
Stella 755; Susan (Burnett) 611; T. C. 520; Tobitha 712; Thomas 489
732, 735; Viola 755; W. E. 576; W. S. 244; W. W. 608
611; William 520, 740, 755
William A. 420; Zarilda (Jamison) 713
MOREHOUSE, A. P. 19
MORELAND, Nancy 483
William 483
MORGAN, A. 275; Amanda 606; James 662; Julia (Ince) 275; Moses 259
Nancy E. 259; Sarah (Thornton) 662; Washington 606
MORRIS, A. J. 205; Abraham 577; Alfaretta (Shinn) 578; Allie 578; Alta 578
Andrew 612; Asenath (Fancher) 687; B. V. 577-8
port. 566; Cornelia M. 668
David 525; E. M. 116; Edgar 578; Eliza J. (Campbell) 640; Eliza J. (Shelley) 578; Frank 578
George 257; Harriette 577
Isaiah 577; J. W. 640; Jasper 437; Lavina 363
Lemuel 363; Margaret 616; Mariah J. 525; Marian (---) 525; Mary A. (Vaughn) 577; Mary (Heisler) 577; Oliver B. 577
Sarah Jane (Ambrose) 437
Sarah (Seawel) 257; Susan (Henson) 205; Volutia (Thompson) 612; William 687; William P. 577; family 39
MORRISETT, John 127; Rebecca A. (Fulton) 127
MORRISON, Aaron P. 297
Abigail 296; Anna (Holmes) 514; Aurora B. 297; Cornelia F. 297; Debby 515

Elizabeth 514; Ellen (---) 81; Francis 515; Izora 297; J.(Arnyx) 296; James 81,514; James R.515 Jefferson 515; John 296 515; Joseph P. 297; Joseph S.296; Malinda 515; Marcella E.297; Martha A. 296; Mary 515; Nancy B. 297; Nancy J.(Low) 296 Olive J.(Arnyx) 273; Sarah E.296; Sarah M.81 Solomon M.296; Steptoe 296; Capt.T. J.161; Theodore 782; U.H.297; W. C. 273; William C.296-7
MORROW, D.G.204; Daisy 642; E.J.(Ball) 642; Dr. John 63,204; Dr.John J. 204; John O.641-2; Mary J.(Kimberling) 204; N.B. 641; N.S.(McDonald) 641
MORSE, James 272; see also MOSS
MORTON, Elizabeth 350 S.D.180; Sally 453
MOSELEY, Mr. --- 615 Ann 615; Benjamin H.616 Easton 615; Elizabeth (Whitten) 615; Henry 615 Dr.James 258; James T. 616; Jefferson C.616 John 615-6; Joseph L.616 Len 615; Len S.615; Lizzie (Chilton) 258; Lucy 616; Margaret 616; Mossman 616; Pernecie E.616 Pernecie E.(Wommack) 616; Priscilla (---) 615 William E.616
MOSELY, Dennis 332; Tennessee (Deshazo) 332
MOSLEY, Mary 539
MOSS, Mr. --- 751; Amelia 751; Arminda (Slusher) 271; Bessie 271; Cara 271 Charlotte 271; Cora 271 Eliza (Millsap) 271; Elizabeth 271; Henry Beecher 271; Howell 272 Ida 271; Isaac H.271 James 271; Jessie 271 Joseph B.270-2; Josephine 271; L.C.271; Lucinda 751; Lucy (---) 751 Martha 271; Mattie 271 Nancy (McEntire) 271 Polly (Sullivan) 272; Rufina 271; Sarah 271; Tany 271; William B.271; William Lewallen 271
Mount Ida 38
Mountain Echo 132
Mountain Home 35
Mountain View 40
MOUNTS, Miss --- 212
MOVER, Dr.E.H. 231
MOYER, Gentry 54; Sallie (January) 54
MULKEY, Isaac 400; Polly 399
MUNGER, Damaris 714 Francis 713; George W. 714; Louis 463,713; Lucile 714; Malinda (Shy) 554; Martha 713; Martin M.714; Marvin 713; Mary 713; Mary (Parks) 713 Mary (Siloam) 463; Minnie M.(Lee) 714; Mirah (---) 463; Moses 713; O. L.713-4; Oran 713; Orrin 554; William A.714
MUNLEY, Fannie (Miles) 386; Lawson 386
MUNSELL, --- (Oliver) 460; Henry 460; Leander 461; Levi 460; Levi L. 460-1; Rev. Levi W. 460-1 Lucretia (Oliver) 460 Maggie A.(Isaminger) 461 Mary T. (Dean) 460-1
MURDOCK, Julia 502 Matilda 502; William 502
Murfreesboro 38
MURPHY, Addison 129,626 Alexander 129,626; Elizabeth J.(Penn) 129; Elizabeth (Penn) 310,671 George Alexander 129 Grace (Leslie) 656; I.34 Ida 129; Isaac 626; Isaac N.129; James 129; James H.626-7; James R.129 Jenkins 626; John 128-30 310,626,637,671; John J. 129,626,627; Joseph 656 Louisa 129; Marion 129 626; Martha Ann 129; Mary 627; Mary M.123,129 Matilda 129,626; Mattie 627; Nancy 129,626; Oliver Otis 627; Perlinda (Davis) 626; Perlinta (Davis) 129; Phoebe 129 626; Rebecca 129,626 Rosa 129; Roscoe 627 Sallie 470; Samuel 129 186,626,627; Sarah 129 626,637; Theresa M. (Johns) 627; V. W. 129 Vincent Jasper 627; Vincent W. 626; William 627 William C.129; Z.W. 324
MURRAY, Amanda 651 Arceneth L.(Anderson) 779; Arimenta T. 778 David L.778; Elsie (Friend) 329; Elton B.779 Frank E.779; Harry B. 779; James 372; James A. 778; Jessie 779; John 778 John K.778; Joseph 329 651; Lilburn H.778-9 Lilly Y. 779; M.L.778 Marshall C.778; N.A.779 Rhoda M.778; Sarah E. (Stone) 372; Sarah (Luttele) 778; W. D.779
MUSICK, A.C.640; Abraham 657; Adaline (Stone) 640; Alexis 657; Andrew Benton 657; David 657 Ephraim 657; George 657 Jane (Stout) 657; Janira 658; John G.658; Lavina S.658; Lee 657,658; Lewis R.658; Louisa 658 Louisa (Locia) 657; Mary (Fitzwater) 658; Mary (Martin) 658; Nancy A. 658; Samantha 658; Sarah C.(Johnson) +Cochran+ 658; Sarah J.658; Sylvester L.658; Tennessee (Parker) 658; Thomas Benton 657-8; Thomas R. 657
MYER, Sarah 404
MYERS, Andrew 783-4 Benjamin 618; Ellen (May) 618; Fannie (Maupin) 783-4; Sue (West) 765
MYRICK, Melvina 506

NABLETT, Barthena (---) 440; Elizabeth 440; John 440
NALL, Margaret 69

NANCE, Jane 384-5; Samuel 385; Susannah (Adams) 385
NAPPER, --- (Brown) 432 George 172,431-2; Mary A.(Peters) 431; Olive 172
NASH, Ada 401; Chester A. 401; Clarence 401; Eliza 646; James 401; Samantha (Bralley) 401
NAVE, Della 66; Jacob 576 Telitha 576; William 66
NEADWELL, Isabel (Stephenson) 675; Peter 675
NEAL, Adam 491; Alsie (Montgomery) 491; Amanda 491; Catharine C. 80 Henry 80
NEECE, Irene C.(Moore) 420; William 420
NEELY, Alexander 62 Ruth 62
NEFF, C.H. 139; Charity (Seaman) 139
NEGGLES, Elizabeth (Stephens) 485; George 485
NEILL, Anna C.(Peters) 303; John M. 303; Mary V. (Peters) 303; William 303
NELDON, Mary J. 224
NELSON, Amelia (Carter) 266; Ann (Adams) 86,266 Bessie 389; Betty (Adams) 86; Blanche 699; Caroline J.(Bishop) 698; Claude 389; Cuma 389; Cynthia 264,313; E.F.(f) 361; Eddie C. 389; Elizabeth (Adams) 266; Elizabeth (Berry) 361; G.N. 266; George Newton 289; J.A. 289; J. G.B. 698; Jesse N. 86 265-6,289; John T. 361 Lillie M. 142; M.C.(Shannon) 140; Martha (Carter) 265,289; Nannie (Davis) 289; Queen E.(Winston) 699; R.O.(f) 140; Ruth 699; Samuel D. 140,361 Seigle F. 389; W.B. 289 W.H. 142; Wiley 264; William 86,265,289; William Henry 'Dick' 698-9; Winifred 699
NEVES, Mary Ann 506
NEVILLE, Louanna H. 137 William 137
NEWBERRY, Elizabeth 627
NEWBY, E.J.(f) 231; Melvina 378
NEWLAND, Jacob 104 Pharba A.(Peugh) 104
NEWMAN, Earl 123; Elizabeth (Carr) 118; Harry 123; John 118; John R. 118 129, port. 121; Mabel 123 Mary M.(Murphy) 123,129 Thomas 118-23, port. 119 Wilhelmina 561
News 316
NEWPORT, Polly A. 567 Sarah 773
NEWSON, Benjamin 373 Fannie (Stone) 373
NEWTON, Dr. --- 671 Adaline 441; Anna (Livingston) 728; Catherine 441; Charles 441 Charles William 441 Daniel A. 441; Dora M. 441; Eliza (Ayers) 441 Ezra T. 441; Francis 441 James P. 441; John T. 441 Louise F. 441; Lydia M. 441; M.S. 440-1; Margaret J. 441; Martha A. 441 Mary A.(Loftis) 441; Mary E. 441; Robert A. 441 Samuel W. 441
Newton County 22,25,38
Newton Herald 647
NIBLETT, Lucretia F. (Gass) 90; William 90
NICHOLL, Jane (Adams) 384; Thomas 384
NICHOLS, Andrew J. 662 Charity 669; Cynthia C. 669; David 669; Delilah G. (McPherson) 76; Dotch (Thornton) 662; Elizabeth (---) 65; George 654 James 669; John 669 Keziah (Brooks) 669 Pearl M. 668; Sam 65 Theresa Ann (Heffley) 654; Thomas 244; William 76; family 37
NICHOLSON, Blondie 232 Charles D. 231; Columbus 232; Cora L. 232; David 231; E.J.(Newby) 231 Frank 232; Hugh 232; J. D. 231; J.O. 318; James 232; James O. 231; James W. 231; John 232; Joseph A. 231; Loretta (Kirby) 232,318; Martha T. 231 Sally 231; Sarah L. (Evatt) 232; Susie 231 Wright 232
NICKLES, Lizzie 113; Peter 113
NICKS, Dr. John N. 638
NILES, Sophia 599
NOAHS family 38
NOE, A.J. 253; C.W. 253 Charles 253; Eliza 253 F.C. 253; H.J. 179,253 Jacob 208; Jane (Dunlap) 253; Jennie 179; L.H. 253 Martha (Wickersham) 208 Mary 230,253; Dr. W. M. 231,253; William M. 253
NOEL, Alice 377; Delila (---) 377; Florence (Middleton) 377; Joseph 377 Reuben E. 377
NOKES, Andrew J. 550 Annis I.(Keltner) 550 Columbus M. 550; Elisha Grant 550; Flora A.(Elam) 549-50; G.W. 549-50 Henry E. 550; John T. 550 Leah H. 550; Lincoln 550 Nelson 549-50; Newton J. 550; Thomas 550; William jr 550
NOLDGE, Frederick 152 Mary (Long) 152
NORBURY, Anna (Dickson) 782; Anna E. 784; Bradford 593,782-3; Charles F. 784; Edwin 784; Elizabeth 782; George 782 Jennie (Shockley) 784 Mary 782; Mary Victoria 784; Thomas E. 782; Victoria A.(Maupin) 783 William 782; Winnifred 593,784
NORMAN, Maj. --- 741 Abner J. 179,340; Abner S. 179; Ada F. 340; Ann (Waits) 704; Bknnie O. 707 C. Ann 179; Caroline 374 Charles 179; Charlotte A. 340; Charlotte (Orr) 179 340; Chester 374; Clara A. 707; Clayton 374; Clifton 374; Clyde E. 341 Daisy 180; Eliza V. 179

340; Elizabeth 374,514
Elizabeth (Colquit) 703
George 179,340; George
L.179,340; George R.
539-40,704; Homer J.341
Hosea E.707; Howard374
Irby 374; J.F. 704; J.P.
M.179; James C.704
James P. M.340-1; Jason
F. 179-80,340; Jesse 374
Jesse L.373; John 374
703; John S.F. 704,707
Julia Elizabeth 704; Kin-
lock 374; Lewis P. 704
Lucy J.340; Maj.M.G.
539; Maggie J.(Wilson)
704; Mary A.(Wait) 539
704; Mary Ann 374; Mary
Ann (Clayton) 373; Mary
F. (Ellison) 340; Mary J.
179,340; Mary O.(Car-
rick) 340-1; Matthew G.
704; Maj.Matthew George
703-4, port. 705; Minnie
B.340; Modema 704; Nan-
cy C.179,340; Nancy
(Tompkins) 703; Nancy
(Yealock) 703; Nellie 707
Octie O.(Moore) 374
Olivia 374; Otto 707
Quincy E.341; Robert F.
179,340; Robert M.340=1
Sallie 374; Sallie C.(Bur-
nett) 179; Sarah A.179
340; Thomas 374; William
374; William A.704; Wil-
liam C.340; William Clark
179; William P. 373-4
Zay (Gum) 540
NORRIS, Delpha 291; J.H.
76; John 128,291; Lucinda
(Thompson) 128; Mary
(---) 291; Sarah (McPher-
son) 76; William 128
NORTON, David 457-8
Emily (Davidson) 458
James F. 459; James
Franklin 457-8
NOWLIN, Letha (Moore)
646; Thomas 646
NUNLY, J.101
NUNNELEE, Edward 739
Edward M.740; James M.
D.L.739; John F. 740
John H.739-40; Lucy
Jane (Fowlkes) 739
Priscilla (Jeffries) 739-40
NUTT, Nancy C.539; Sarah
(Ellis) 539; William Gran-
ville 539

O'BRIEN, Andrew 182
Nancy (Shaw) 182
O'BRYAN, Joel 182; Sarah
(Short) 182
O'BRYANT, Andrew 426
B.M.G.254; Elizabeth
Jane (Singletary) 254
Jackson 607; Joel 426
Louisa (---) 607; Nancy
(Short) 426; Sarah Lucy
607; Sarah (Short) 426
O'DANIEL, Charles Wesley
688-9; Della 689; Eliza-
beth Ann 689; Floyd 689
Greene 689; James 689
Jennie P. 689; Jesse688-9
John L.688-9; Macklin
Asbury 689; Margaret689
Mary Ann (House) 688-9
Mary Belle 689; Maud689
May 689; Nancy Adeline
689; Polly Frances 689
Sarah (Bryan) 689; Thur-
man 689; William Riley
689
ODELL, Cecili (Whitecot-
ton) +Chitwood+ 771; J.
771; Jobe 730; Louise J.
729,730
OGDEN, Ala F.337; W. R.
337
OLD, Elizabeth F. (Lewis)
787; Emily H.787; James
787; Capt.James B.787
Mary E.(Posey) 787
Thomas E.787
Old Yoeman 316
OLDEN, B.F. 201,738
OLIVER, Miss --- 460
A.K.447-8; Alexander 460
Banks 447; Bluford 447
Celia (Vaughan) 410; Eliz-
abeth 447; James Calvin
447; John 447; Letha 447
Letta 447; Lucretia 460
Lucy (Couch) 768; Mar-
garet (---) +Turley+ 447
Martha 447; Mary Jane
(Greer) 447; Matilda
(Reed) +Ellis+ 447; Nar-
cissa 447; Perlina (Wines)
447; Polly (Link) 447; R.
A.768; Samuel Theodore
447; Seminas 447; Susan
447; Warner 447; William
447; family 38
OLLOR, Eveline (Simpson)
483; R. 483
O'NEAL, Columbus 263
Margaret (Butler) 263
Martha E.(Rambo) 700
William 700
ONSTOTE, Lucy 196
ONSTOTT, Almira 325
David 326; Henry 326
Mariam 326
ORCHARD, Alcey (McCor-
mack) 716; Alexander 716
Arthur E.719; Fannie 719
J.S.494; James 461,506
716-7, port. 706; Jerry
716; Jesse 716,719; Ma-
bel 719; Martha Bell
(Chilton) 494; Mary E.716
Susan E.(Woolsey) 719
William 716
Oregon County 24,25-6
ORR, Charlotte 179,340
Lodowick 179; Nancy (---)
179; Phoebe C.62
OSBORN, Claude 217; Del-
la 217; Elizabeth (Sanders)
338; H.C.217; Jackson
696; Julia (Tutt) 696; Ma-
ry (Turner) 217; Maston
H.217; William 217
OSBORNE, Asia 515; Mary
(Morrison) 515
OSBURN, Alice 264; Almer
O.264; Amanda (Greene)
445; Clarence 313; Cyn-
thia C.264; Cynthia E.
264; Cynthia (Nelson) 264
313; Eetyl 264,313; Eliza
J.(Dodd) 264; Emily 264
Fidelia A.(Pratt) 239
Frances 264; G.W. 264
Dr.George W. 313-4
Howell C.264; J.H.E.264
James A.445; Dr.M.H.
264,313; Mariah 264; Ma-
ry A.264; Mary E.(Gil-
liland) 313; Maude 313-4
Minnie 313; Sarah 264
Sarah J.264; Thomas 239
Victor 314; William 264
William H.264; William
N.264

OSIER, Amy 263
OSWALT, Annie 375; Catherine 374; Edward 374 Felesha (Raker) 375 Finley 375; Franklin 374 H.374; Hagle 374; Henry 374-5; John 374,375; Luther 375; Lydia 374; Mary J.374; Michael 374; Minnie 375; Rachel 374; Rachel (Flora) 374; Roy 375 Samuel 374; Stella 375 Viola (Van Gundey) 375
OVERLESS, Frances (Walker) 757; George 757
OVERSTREET, Susan 206
OWEN, Judge --- 380; Albert M.48; Alice M. (Purdy) 433,434; Capt. C. C. 47-9; Caroline (Russell) 48; David M.433,434; Elizabeth 48; Emma 48 George P. 48; George W. 47; Hiram F. 48; Isabel 48 J.F. 273; James W. 48 Jane 48; Joel 48; John 373 John D.48; John Holland 48; John R.48; Letitia 48 Louisa 48; Martha S. (Dickerson) 47; Mittie G. (Arnyx) 273; Sarah 48 William Wilson 48
OWENS, Judge --- 533 Arkie L.533; Byronette 593; Caroline 274; Caroline (Duren) 533; Darthula 533; Elizabeth (Forbis) 607; Elmer O.533; Frank D.533; Grover T. 533 J.S.532-3; John 532; Joseph 532-3; Louisa (Hinds) 607; Margaret 533 Margaret (DePriest) 532 Mary (---) 274; Mary (Flippin) 533; Nancy J. 532; Raymond 532; S.H. 747; Sally 533; Susan 747 Tennie L.533; Thomas 274,532; William 533,607
OXLY, Hannah 502
Ozark 36
Ozark County 23,24,26
Ozark County News 224
Ozark Region, boundaries of 15-6,32-3,40; discovery of 19-20
PACE, Bartley M.261; Ellenore 261; Emily (Mccracken) 176; Frank 417 John 176; Sarah (McCracken) 176; W. C.176 Capt. W. F. 417
PACKEY, Ann A.738
PAEVERS, William H.713
PAGE, Mrs. --- 530; John 328,540; Joseph 67; Leon (Benton) 66-7; Lina J. (Bain) 540; Sarah 327-8 Urzilla (Chitwood) 771 William 771
PAINE, Almira (Harp) 399 Anderson 398; D. Burden 399; Daniel 298; David M. 398; Frank 399; Gavin 398 Hardy K.399; Houston 399 Houston R.398; Jane 399 John 399; Col. John W. 398; Joseph D.399; Larkin 398,399; Lincoln 399 Lucy 398; Martha Jane 398; Mary A.398; Rebecca 399; Rebecca (Huddleston) 398; Thomas 399; Thomas Benton 398; William 399 William H.398-9
PAINTER, Mr. --- 274 Nancy (Arnold) 274
PALMER, Anita 598; Anita (Austin) 598; Emily E.598 Ferdinand 598; Hannah 674; Mary F. 598; Wilson L.598
panther incident 290
Paraclifta 39
Paris 38
PARK, Bettie (Long) 152 J.W.152; Maggie J. (Long) 152; S.W. 152; William 407
PARKER, Dr. --- 574; David P. 572; Dr. James 128 Joseph 443; Polly (Anderson) 572; Rachel (---) 443 Rebecca 243; Susan 443 Tennessee 658
PARKS, Andrew 765; Anice (---) 142; Anzona (Shy) 555; Bettie C.142; Eliza J. (Harrell) 667; Gibson 142; James 766; Louisa A. (Cypert) 424; Lucinda (Rayfield) 766; M.B.423 Marshall 713; Mary 713 Matilda (Rayfield) 766 Nancy E. (Cypert) 423; W. A.555; Dr. W. C.424; William 667
PARNUE, Frankie 757-8
PARRISH, A. L.301; America 149; Barnett P. 146 149; Calvin 126,149; Cassandria 149; Elijah 149 Emeline (Wright) 149 Ira O.W. W. 149; John 149 Joseph 149; Julia A. (Long) 152; Landon 149; Laura (Lane) 149; Letitia 559 Lincoln 149; Mary 149 Mary E. (Branson) 301 Mary (Harris) 149 Meredith 149; Rebecca (Frazier) 149; Robert 149 Ruth (Chenoworth) 149 S.152; Sarah 149; Washington 149; William Thomas 149
PARSONS, Earl 425; Ernest 425; Everett 425 Henry G.424-5; Hiram 424; Hiram Nathan 424 Jonathan 424; Martha E. (Guthrie) 424-5; Martha (Goode) 424; Mary J.424 Mary (Killough) 443; Nancy 424; Omer K.425; R. G.424; Sarah C.424; Sarah F. 424; Thomas J.424 Vincent 442; William C. 424
PARTNEY, James 258 Mattie 258; Viola (Chilton) 258; William 258
PATE, --- (York) 59 America (Griggs) +Gordon+ 59; Clarkie 59 Corda J.613; David 59 Dicy 59; Effie 59; Fannie 59; J.W. 58-9; James 58-9; James W. 59; Joseph E.59; Julia 59; Lovina (McAllister) 58; M.J. (Reggs) +Rountree+ 613 Mary A.59; Nancy (---) 58; Robert 59; Robert L. 613; Sarah 59,419; Susan 59; Uney 59; W. J.419 William 58-9
PATEET, L.176,653; Sue 176,653
PATERSON, Thomas 329

PATRICK, Dr. --- 250
Louanza 68-9; Marcella E. (Morrison) 297; Paul 297; Sarah 250
PATTEN, James 758; Polly (Upshaw) 758
PATTERSON, Mr. --- 125
Alfred 385; Alice 679
C.(f) 428; C.W. 419; Caroline (Thompson) 386
Civility R. (Bettis) 679
Cornelius Russell 755
Ed. 755; Eliza (Ferguson) 385; Flora 755; Florence J. (Smith) 428; George 714 754; George O. 679
George Rufus 755; J.H. 679; J.R. 420; James H. 679; Jennie 511; Jennie (Small) 253; John F. 754-5
John R. 679; Letetia (Massey) 114; Loesa (Bray) 414; Lou J. (Greeson) 679
Lucinda (Greeson) 420
Mahala J. (Merrill) 755
Margaret 414; Martha (Riley) 755; Mary 125
Mary J. (Small) 230; R.J. 428; Sabrina A. (Cantrell) 454; Sallie)Ferrill) 754
Sallie May 755; Sarah (Lutterall) 714; T. Tillman 414; Thomas 114
Thomas J. 755; W. F. 230 253; Walter 755; William J. 454; Young N. 385-6
PATTILLO, Adrian S. 378
Alice 378; Edgar 378
Hester 378; Hugh 378
John S. 378; Johnson 378
Leonora 378; Lorenzo D. 378; Margaret (Sherwood) 378; Mary (Houston) 378
Mary J. 378; Mary (Trawsdale) 378; Milton G. 378; Walter 378
PATTON, John 420; Mary E. 469; Mary (Livingston) 728; Rachel W. 420; Sarah (---) 420
PATTS, Eliza (Deshazo) 332; William 332
PAUL, --- (Casey) 772
J.N. 324
PAYNE, Charles 250; Elizabeth 392, 769; John 250
Larkin 315, 477; Martha J. 315, 455, 477; Martha (Williamson) 250; Polly (McCutcheon) 248; Randolph 248; Rebecca (---) 315 477; Virgia A. (George) 250; William H. 250
PEAK, Cynthia (Wood) 184
Thomas 184
PEARCE, I.N. 316; Kate L. (Holbrook) 317; William A. 316-7
PEARCY, Bathena 265; Eliza (Scrivner) 265
George 265, 328; George W. 264-5; Isabella 265
Jane (Henry) 265; John W. 265; Josephine (Lyon) 265 328; Lafayette 265; Mary A. 265; Mary E. (Turner) 265; Mary (Turner) 328
Samantha 265; Sarah J. 265; William H. 265; Winfield Scott 265
PEARSON, Miss --- 199
Jeremiah 329
PEASE, --- (Williams) 370; A.M. 312; Ada B. 371
Alando M. 370; Byron 313
C.E. 312; Christopher 369
Clarence 370; Clinton 369-70; Clinton M. jr 371
Ella L. 370; Eva (White) 313; Frederick E. 371
George A. 369-70; George F. 371; Helen 371; Ida 371
Ida M. 371; Ida Wilson 370
Ina (Root) 371; Kingsley E. 370; M.M. 312-3; Miles 369; Minerva 370; Moses 371; Myron M. 370; Myrtle M. 313; Norton 313
Oliver R. 313; Sidney (Moore) 371; Sophronia E. (Rice) 371; Susan J. (Carson) 370; Susan M. 313
Susan (Metcalf) 369; Victoria 371; Walter A. 313
William A. 371; Winnie (Johnson) 313
PEAY, Eliza 45
PECK, William 126
PEEBLERS, D.L. 362; Isabelle (Johnson) 362
PELHAM, Ruth (Graham) 241
PEMBERTON, Mattie 191
PENDLETON, Anderson 154, 479; Lydia (Brown) 154, 479
PENMAN, Emma (Howcroft) 88; Harry 88
PENN, Absalom 310, 671
Alexander L. 310, 671
Blanche O. 311, 672; Elizabeth 310, 671; Elizabeth J. 129; Fannie M. (Reeder) 311, 672; G.W. 324; George 311; George W. 310, 671
J.T. 324; James R. 311 672; James T. 310-1, 671-2
Jasper M. 310; Jasper N. 671; John 129, 310, 311 671; John H. 310, 671; Lida F. 311, 672; Lottie L. 311; Louisa A. 310, 671
Lulu 672; Lulu R. 311
Martha 310, 671; Mary 310, 671; Merrill N. 311
N.N. 672; Nellie R. 311 672; Rosy (---) 129; Sallie L. 672
PENNER, Elizabeth (Dent) 92; John R. 92
PENNINGTON, Andrew 75
Catherine 75; Charles 74
Dabner 74; Edie P. (Adams) 130; Edmond D. 74-5; Gillam 75; James 75; John 74, 130; Loucy 75
Lucinda (Brown) 75; Nancy (Harris) 74; Nancy M. 75; Rachel 74; Tennessee 75; Tullis J. 75; William 74, 75
PENTECOST, Sarah M. (Chapin) 513; William 513
PEOPLES, Amy 563
PEPPERDINE, George 732
PERCEY, Almira 723
PEREZ, Manuel 19
PERIER, Gov. --- 19
PERKINS, Alsie 456; Alsie (Smith) 456; Cora 413
David 402; Hiram 456
John 442; Mary E. 402
Sarah J. (Cooper) 442
Susan (Wear) 402
PERRIN, Amanda J. (Perry) 573
PERRINE, Isaac 571
PERRY, Commodore --- 578; --- (McAfee) 409
Alfred 573; Amanda J. 573
Anastasia 193; G.T. B.

573-4; Grace F. 574
James R. 573; John B. 573
John F. 574; John T. 573
Mamie 573; Mary E. (Ewing) 573; Mona G. 574
Nanny K. (Williams) 574
Quietus 573; Rad 573
Rose F. 574; Samuel 573
William E. 573
PERRYMAN, Bettie (Surber) 429; O. W. 429
PETERS, Albert Newton 303; Alfred 302-3; Alice E. 303; Amos James 303
Anna C. 303; Catherine (Grizle) 303; Eleanor (Hilton) 303; Enos Franklin 303; Isaac 303; Jacob 302, 303; John 303; John B. 303; Keziah (Gardner) 302; Mary A. 431; Mary V. 303; Mathias 303; Matilda 303; Nancy 303; Nancy Cordelia 303; Sarah Ann 303; Susan 303; William 303; William S. 303
PETTIJOHN family 23
PETTIL, George H. 582
Jane (Cathrey) 582; Martha 582
PETTUS, John 78
PEUGH, John G. 104; Penina (Alberson) +Lane+ 104; Penina J. 104
Pherba A. 104; Wilson 104
PFEFFERMAN, F. S. 786
PFEIFFER, Elizabeth 488
PHAUP, Miss --- 78
PHELPS, Elisha 41; Jane (Paine) 399; Col. John E. 43; John S. 19, 24, 41-3 158; L. L. 399; Lucy 43
Lucy J. 43; Mary A. 43
Mary (Whitney) 42; Noah 41; Thomas 43
Phelps County 27
PHILIBERT, Joe 24, 310
PHILIPS, John Thomas 375 681; Mary (Youngblood) 375, 681
PHILLIPS, A. 175, 652
Absalom 661; Allen 175-6 652-3; Amanda Jane (Casey) 151; Clarissa (Brasell) 661; Daniel 660-1
Dinah 661; Ellen (Ray) 260; Frances 661; Henry 151, 661; James 703; Jesse 660; John 661; John R. 544; Laura R. (Gideon) 544; Louis 661; Louisa 175, 652; Margaret 661
Margaret (Garrett) 383
Martha 175, 653; Mary 175, 653; Melissa (Elkins) 62; Miles H. 661; Nancy 175, 652, 661; Nancy (Wood) 703; Parmelia 661
Parmelia (Everage) 660
Richard 175, 652; Robert 175, 652; Robert P. 175 653; Russell 661; Sarah E. 652; Sarah Elvira 175, 176
Sarah Elvira (Staples) 653
Sarah F. 661; Sarah M. 175; Sarah (Staples) 175 653; Sherman 661; Susan 175; Susan M. 653; Susan (Wilburn) 175, 652; Tull 661; W. L. 62, 260; William 661
PICKETT, John A. 700
Nancy 700; Ruth (---) 700
PICKINS, Iantha J. (Mccarty) 88; Robert 88
PIERCE, --- (Stillville) 409; Adonis 409; Elizabeth 408; Ella 409; Frances B. 409; Frank 40
Heyden M. 731; James H. 408; Jane 408; Jasper 704
Joseph Jackson 'Joe Jack' 730-1; Julia Elizabeth (Norman) 704; Kesiah (Forest) 730; Lenna 409
Levi R. 408; M. Elizabeth (Hodges) 731; Martha 408
Mary (McAfee) 409; Missouri 408; Dr. R. J. 172 212, 408-9; Reuben H. 408
S. D. 730; S. W. 161; Sarah (Baker) 408; William A. 731; William L. 408
Pierce City 22-3
PIERCEY, Mira 449; W. W. 449
PIERNAS, Pedro 19
PIFER, Sarah 184
PIGG, Arminda C. 379
Cynthia C. 379; Frances M. 379; Ira G. 379; J. P. 378-9; James T. 379; John 378; John H. 379; Lesley 379; Lucind 379; Martha E. 379; Martha (Robinson) +Angle+ 379; Mary F. 379
Melvina 378; Melvina (Newby) 378; Richard 378
Sally C. 379; Samuel C. 379; Susan 378; Thomas M. 378; William R. 379
PIGMAN, Joseph 732; Mary (Moore) 732
Pike County 38
PILAND, John P. 202; Mary (Herndon) 202; Melissa (Herndon) 202; William 202
PILE, Elizabeth (---) 80
John 80; M. 380; Mary A. 79; Mary J. (Elam) 380
PILES, Cora E. 730; Corre C. 730; J. B. 730; Jennie A. (Wood) 730; Louise E. 730
Louise J. (Odell) 729, 730
Lula M. 730; Napoleon B. 730; Othie M. 730; Otto O. 730; Parlee 730; Rassalle 730; Richard 729-30
Richard I. J. 730; Dr. T. C. 730; Thomas 729, 730
William C. 730
PILLOW, Alice (Estes) 229
J. G. 229; Tennie 247
Pine Bluff & Swan Lake RR 34
PINKLEY, Benjamin 143
Rachel (Hembree) 143
PIPERS, Nathaniel 541
Perlina (Vaughan) 541
PIPKIN, Abigail (---) 90
Daniel 141; Lewis 90
Rhoda (Tyndall) 141; Susan J. 90
PIRTLE family 39
PITMAN, Harriet (---) 708
PITTMAN, James 263; Julia (Martin) 263; Margaret T. 263
PITTS, Dr. --- 369; Frances (Gaulding) 358; Jack 358; Mary Ann (Gaulding) 358; Meekin 358
PLUMMER, Louise 407
PLYMALE, Amos 503
Patsey (Sutterfield) 503
POCAHONTAS, Miss --- [an Indian] 145
POINER, John 769; Nancy 769
POLK, Trusten 19

Polk County 27-8,39
POLLEN, Elizabeth (Yocum) 125; J.M. 125
POLLOCK, --- (Kenny) 43 Ann (Wilkinson) 504; Bertie Ann 505; Elizabeth 504 Francis A.505; Francis Asbury 504; Capt. Francis Marion 504-5; George McGowen 504; Georgian 505; James W. 504; John W. 505; Mahala Jane 504 Nancy J. (Jackson) 505 Nancy M. (Umphrey) 505 Dr. Robert 43,504; Robert Cleveland 505; Sarah J.505
PONDER, A.J.746; Abner Jefferson 50-2; Albert 50-1; Amos 502; Archibald 50,746; Archibald R. 747; Catherine 52; Daniel K.50,746; Delilah 52 Delilah (Ponder) 52; Elizabeth 52,502; Emeline (Merrill) 747; Frania 747 James 747; Jane (Cross) 52; Jefferson A.52; John P. 747; Julia (Murdock) 502; Louisa 52; Margaret (---) +Dalton+ 52; Margaret (Lowe) 747; Martha (Sandling) 502; Mary L. 502; Matilda (Murdock) 502; Nancy (Dudley) 502 Nellie 502; P. J.502 Rudie Ophelia 52; Sarah 747; Sarah Ann (Cross) 52; Sarah (Kinzie) 50,746 Therecia (Young) 52
POOL, Bennie 526; Bertha O.526; Bertie O.526 James Edward 526; James Henry 526; Joel 525; John T. 500; John Thomas 525-6; Lola E.526; Martha Ellen 526; Mary E. 526; Nancy (Carpenter) 500; Nancy E. (Carpenter) 526; Nellie E.526; Nora May 526; Norvin C.526 Sarah Ann (Thomas) 525 Tryphene (Brimhall) 526 William 526; William H. 526
POPE, Mr. ---708; Delaney 708; Delaney A.708 Eliza A. (Bridges) 708 Eliza Jane 708; Emily (---) +Black+ 708; Harriet (---) +Pitman+ 708 Harriet J.708; John 34 Joseph 708; Joseph Addison 708; Leonard 708 Leonard H.708; Martha (Cole) 708; Melissa (Hart) 708; Nancy (Brown) 570 Reuben 708; Sarah 708 Simon 708; William 570
Pope County 39,40
population table 22,35
PORTER, Mr. ---65 Clemency E. (Gass) 90 Drucilla (---) 641; Jane 572; John 640; Marinda Jane 640-1; Mary (---) 443; Mary H.443; Nancy F. 77; Robert 443; William 90
POSEY, Charles 453; Ida L. (Andrews) 453; Mary E. 787
POTTER, Benjamin 124 Elizabeth (Angle) 411; G. 695; Jane (---) 124; Mary 124
POWELL, Dr. Joseph 254 family 37
POWER, Lizzie 389
POYNTER, C.C. 601
PRANCE, John 441; Polly (Cooper) 441
PRATER, Alfred 190; Elizabeth (Sumner) +Bolinger+ 189-90; Wiley 190
PRATT, Addie B.239; Andrew J.239; David B.239 David N.239; Emma 239 Fidelia A.239; George W. 239; John 239; Joseph 239 Joseph M.239; Margaret 239; Mary (Buchanan) 239 Nancy 145; Sarah (Hartin) 239; William A.239
PRECKET, Henry 684; Lou (Brewer) 684
PRESTON, George W. 450 James 603; Jane (Ellison) 603; Lizzie (Coleman) 450 Moses 603; Nancy 595 603; Robert 603; Samuel 603
PREWITT, Edie 130; Spencer 131; family 131
PRICE, John 68; Lucinda 785; Mary J. (Viles) 155 Peter H.155; Sean (Dunegan) 68; Sterling 19; William C. 181
PRIER, Miss --- 309; Bill 309
PROCTOR, Eliza 345; Helen (Bagby) 487; Mary (---) +Brooks+ 487; Mary J. (Smith) 487; Nellie (Carter) 487; Samuel A.487 Thomas 487; Dr. William 487-8
PROPES, Elizabeth (Kissee) 350; Jacob 350
Prospect 308,316
Prospect News 316
PRUDEN, Mr. ---258 Frances 258
PRUETT, Sarah 380
PRUITT, Clinton 298; Harriet Susan (McNair) 298
PRYOR, Joseph 732; Margaret (Moore) 732
PUGH, E. 646; Elizabeth (Baker) 646
Pulaski County 28
PULLIAM, Bettie 427; William 427
PUMPHREY, Benjamin 354 Dora Ann 454; Elbert E. 354; Elijah Lee 354; Eliza 354; Eliza Jane 354; Elizabeth C. (Hawkins) 354 Elizabeth (Laughlin) 196 Fannie (Holt) 110,354 Fidell 354; Franklin 110 354; George 354,403 James 354; Jane (Magness) 325,425; Jarrett 354; John 354; Joseph R.425; Larkin 354; Lewis 354,425; Lewis R.425-6 454; Margaret (Holt) 403 425; Mary 354; Matilda 354; Matilda (Holt) 110 Nancy Jane 354; Ollie I. 354; Pemelia (Hawkins) +Casinger+ 354; Phoebe M. (Compton) 354; Polly (Thompson) 354; Sarah Ann 354; Thomas 354,425 W. A.196; William 110 425; William A.425; William G.354-5; William W. 354; Willie 354

PURDY, Alfred H. 236, 433 434; Alice M. 433, 434 Amanda E. 373, 433; C. E. 236; Charles E. 433-7 port. 422; Charles W. 432-3, 434; Clarence 236 Edwin P. 432, 434; Elvira I. 433; George 433, 434 Henry 373; Henry I. 236 432-3, 434; Irene 437 Isham 432-3, 434; Jane (Davis) 373, 433; John W. 432-3; John Westley 433 Lola 437; Mary (Varnum) 236; Minnie M. (Scott) 236 Mollie (Stow) 434; Ollie 236; Polly Ann (Varnum) 433, 434; Roxcea (Wiley) 433, 434, 437
PUTMAN, Sarah 687
PUTNEY, Bartlett 578 John 578; Rebecca 578 Sarah A. 578; William D. 578

RADFORD, Alzada (Sutterfield) 503; William Riley 503
RAGAN, Matilda (Evans) 517
RAGSDALE, Lucinda 260
RAIDSBECK, Margaret (Coker) 670; Thomas 670
railroads 22, 34-5, 505
RAINBOLT, Napoleon 298 Polly Ann (McNair) 298
RAINEY, Chesley 612; Sarah 612
RAKER, Felesha 375; Joseph 375
RAMBO, Adolphus 700 Alexander 700; C. D. 700 Columbia 700; J. A. 699-700; J. W. 699; Martha E. 700; Martha (Moore) 699 Newton Z. 699; Oscar 700 Rachel C. 699; Randolph 700; S. C. (Ham) 700; Tabitha J. 700
RAMSEY, --- (Hutton) 366 Alice 366; Anna (Hull) 366 B. A. 366; Bell 366; Bessie 366; Cornelius 463 Eliza Jane 463; Elizabeth 463; Emma 366; Irene 366 J. A. 365; J. P. 366; J. W. 366; John 365; John Franklin 463; L. A. 366; Lavina 463; Leah (Light) 462-3 Lurena Belle 463; Margaret 463; Martha (Howell) 463; Mary Siloam (Munger) 463; Naomi (Miller) 365; Nathaniel 463; Nellie 366; Preston Taylor 463; Rachel 366 Richard 364, 366; S. G. 364, 365-6, port. 367; Sanders Taylor 472-3; Sarah Ann 463; Stanley 366; William Alexander 462-3
RAND, James E. 90; Sarah A. (Gass) 90
RANDALL, Alsie J. (Chapin) 711; Ann (Hartin) 564 B. B. 564; N. O. 711
RANDOLPH, Isaac 514 Jane (Smith) 514
RASH, Elizabeth 76
RATHROCK, Nancy P. (Weatherly) 647; Susan 648; W. M. 647
RAWLSTON, Ann 345 James 346
RAY, Andrew 260; Austin 260; Charley 260; David 468; Dialtha 260; Ellen 260; Grover 260; Hiram 260; Hubbard 259; James 252, 260; Jane 260; Jasper N. 259-60; John 260 John H. 260; Lawrence 260; Lewis 260; Lizzie 252; Lucinda 260; Lucinda (Ragsdale) 260; Martha 260; Mary 260; Nancy (David) 260; Paris 249 Petronila 468; Tennessee (Dickey) 249; Thomas 260 Thomas J. 260; Vashti (Moon) 259; William 260
RAYFIELD, Alfred 766 Alfred G. 766; Andrew 766 Andrew J. 766; Catherine Welsh 766; George W. 766 Henry Thomas 766; James 766; James F. 766, 767 John 766; John A. 766 Lucinda 765; Lucy (Boyd) 766; Martha 766; Mary 766; Mary L. 766; Matilda 766; Nancy E. 766; Nancy (King) 766; Sarah Jane 766; William 766-7; William H. 766
REA, Amanda 117; Carroll 117; Catherine P. (Mitchell) 117; Eliza 117; (Cantrell) 392; Ellen 117 Frank 116-7; Garland 117 Gussie 117; Gustavus 117 Hattie E. 117; Capt. John C. 116-7; John K. 116 Lafayette 117; Lelar 117 Leonard D. 117; Lulu 117 Lutitia (Dudley) 116; Margaret 117; Melinda 116 Omer P. 117; Robert L. 117; Sarah (Arnett) 116 Susan E. (Cantrell) 117 T. M. 392; Tramwell M. 116; Wilson 116
REAGAN, Nancy 152
REASER, Abraham 448 Alexander E. 448; Barbara 448; Benjamin 448; Elizabeth 448; Emeline (Brown) 448; Esther B. 448; Frances R. (Brockman) 448 Jacob B. 448-9; James M. 448; John 448; John B. 448; Margaret 448; Martha E. (Adams) 501; Peter 448; Polly 448; William 501; William H. 448
RECTOR, H. M. 34
REDUS, Elizabeth (---) 694; Henry 694; Lydia 694
REDWINE, Dr. D. P. 624-5 Ellen M. (Freeman) 625 Mary (Leslie) 656; Maud 625; May 625; P. M. (Hotchett) 624; Samuel 656; Samuel L. 225; Susan S. (Hatchett) 225; William P. 624
REED, Alaska (Conkin) +Elliott+ 288; Alvin 296 287; Arminta C. (Chapin) 513; Charity M. 105; Ella (Chapman) 480; Elizabeth J. 464; Emeline (Wood) 286, 287; Flo 288; H. V. 480; J. R. 287-8; J. W. 467 John H. 287; John R. 286 Juline L. 57; Mahala (Hoof) 464; Martha (Coventon) 467; Mary (Chilton) 57; Matilda 447; Mat-

thias 464; Mattie E.286 287; Monroe 513; Ros 288 Dr. Thomas 57; William H. 528
REEDER, A.S.311,672 Fannie M.311,672; Lucinda 311,672
REESE, Catherine (Wiles) 558; Elizabeth (Davenport) 630; Fidelia A. (Pratt) 239 G.W. 239; William 630
REEVES, Cynthia 654-5 Joshua 249; Tobitha 249
REGGS, M.J.(f) 613
REGISTER, Lydia 515
RENAULT, Philippe Francois 17
RENFORTH, Peter 716
RENFRO, Elizabeth 440 William 440
REYNOLDS, --- (Miller) 247; Daniel A.165; Dica (---) 519; Dutton J.164-5 569; Eda Lucile 165; Eliza (Miller) 247; Eliza V. (Miller) 494; Elizabeth (Hailer) 247; Hannah 357 J.A.G.92,247,248,494 J.D.247; J.G.248; John S.165; Leota (Curnutt) 248; Leota (Dent) 92; M. C.87,247-8,494; Margaret E.(Miller) 494; Margaret (Jones) 165; Mark 23; Mary B.247; Mary C. 519; Mary E.(Hailey) 87 Mary J.247; Matthew 519 Mira 247; Myrtle E. (Graves) 165; Myrtle (Graves) 569; Pleasant 165; Dr.R.C.136; Dr.T. J.136; Thomas 19; Thomas H.165; W. F. 247; William F. 165
Reynolds County 25,28,31
RHOADS, Tirzah 408
RHODES, Ann E.(Botts) 371; B.F. 549; Clarence 372; Clyde 372; Ethel 372 E.J.439; Eugene J.jr 372; Florence A.371; Homer E.371; Ira G.371; John 371; John F. 227; Joseph 371; Lena 372 Lucilia 371; Luther G.371 Martha A.(Keener) 439 Mary S.371; Mattie (Keener) 372; Myrtle G.371 Rebecca (Frazier) 549 Sarah (McGhee) 227; William 372; William E. 371
RICE, Sarah (Evans) 57 Sophronia E.371; Thomas 371
RICHARDS, Albert 217 Barbara 183; Capt. Charles M.486-7; Curtis 115; David P. 486; Dudley 377; E.S.440; Elizabeth (Nablett) 440; Elizabeth (Renfro) 440; Emmett 217 F. M.217,440; Frederick 440; Gertrude 217; Halloway 440; Harsen 487 James M.440; Jane 114 Jennie (Middleton) 377 John 440; Lona J.440; M. E.217; Maggie (Cooper) 487; Mallissa 440; Marcus E.440; Margaret 440 Marian (Cooper) 487 Martha 440; Nancy (Turner) 217; Peter 440; Robert 440; Samuel 440 Sherman 440; William 184
RICHARDSON, Elias A. 665-6; Elizabeth (Hall) 666; James 543; Janie (Gordon) 666; John M.764 Lucinda (Angle) 411; M. F. 259; Martha (Brady) 259; Mary (Collins) 543 Mary E.(Brady) 259; Mary E.(Seaton) 665; Nancy (McMurry) 666; Richard 259; William 665; family 37
RICHENMEYER, Fred 228 Henrietta (---) +Waymeyer+ 228
RICKMAN, Mary (Blades) 146; William 146
RIDENHOUR, Barnell 447 Emily 157; Louisa 157 Nancy C.447; Oma 200 Susan (Williams) 447
RIDER, Jacob 403; Lizzie 403
RIDDLE, Hugh 629; Serena (Wyatt) 629
RIGGS, Alvas J.469; Alvis 468; D.R.468-9; David R. 469; Griffin 469; James 469; John C.469; Louisa 469; Lucinda (McQuerter) 469; Margaret J.469; Mary E.469; Peter 469 Petronelia 469; Petronila (Ray) 468; Robert 469 Samuel 468; William S. 469
RILES, Sarah 418
RILEY, Adam 737; Ann (Little) 741; Converse 741 Henry H.741; James W. 741-2; John F. 741; Letha Etta 741; Lewis 741; Lewis Cass 741; Louisa (McCaskill) 737; Margaret 741,742; Martha 755 Martha (Corrico) 742 Mary J.742; Mattie J.742 Maud 742; Mitchell E.742 Nancy 742; Parzetta 742 Virginia 742; William M. 742
RINICK, Abigail (Morrison) 296; R. 296
Ripley County 26,28
RISE, James 673
RISENHOOVER, Jasper 68 Rachel (Dunegan) 68; Sarah (Dunegan) 68; William 68
RISNER, Fanny (Chambers) 236; George 235; James M.235-6; Margaret (Young) 235
RITCHEY family 25
ROACH, Ann (Hughes) 341 Benjamin 341; George 616 Pernecie E.(Moseley) 616
ROANE, J.S.34
ROARK, Malinda 474; Susan 462
ROAT, James 606; Mary (May) 606
ROBBINS, Lavina 85
ROBERTS, --- (Wrightsman) 164; Amy 164; Anna 163; Coswell 163; Eliza 163,164; Eliza N.(McMillan) 299; Elizabeth 164 682; Elizabeth (Groves) 163; Evan D.472-3; J.L. 442; Jacob 163; Joseps 472-3; Josephine (Cooper) 442; Katie 163; Lewis 164 Lucy 163; M.A.(f) 530 Marcina 164; Margie 473 Mark 530; Martha 154

164; Martha Jane (Thomason) 473; Mary 164; Mary (---) 239; Mary (Berkhardt) 163; Mary (Davis) 472-3; Mary Nancy 473 Mela 164; Oliver 164 Patterson 164; Permelia 238-9; Rebecca 484, 767 Robert S. 155; Sarah A. 548; William 163-4; Williamson 239
ROBERTSON, Anna M. 315 477; Annie (Lawing) 203 476; Annie S. 455; Arthur 455; Charles 182, 426, 648 Clyde 455; Dr. E. T. 548 Idella 135; James A. 315 477; James W. 314-5, 455 476-7; John W. 315, 477 Lindsey 314, 476; Linnie 476; Lola 476; Lucy J. 315, 477; Lucy (Short) 182 426; Luzanna (Crain) 605 Martha J. (Payne) 315, 455 477; Mary E. 315, 477 Myrtle 455; Rebecca B. 315, 477; Ross 455; Sarah A. 315, 477; Susan (Rathrock) 648; T. E. 315, 476 T. L. 315, 477; Thomas 315, 476; Thomas L. 203 475-6; Vancy J. 648; W. L. 315, 477; William 605 William L. 455, 476
ROBINSON, Charles H. 698 Columbus B. 698; David T. 698; Edward L. 698 Elizabeth 698; Elizabeth (Evans) 697; George 740 Henry 698; Huldah J. 698 James 398; James M. 697-8; Jane 640; John W. 698; Llewellyn 698; Lucinda (McDonald) 698 Lucy J. 697-8; Martha 379 Martha A. (Bruton) 698 Martha Jane (Paine) 398 Mary 698; Mary (Buford) 740; Marlin 698; Minerva 697; Reese 697; Samuel 697; Sarah 697; Sarah (Fisher) 698; Sarah J. 698 Susan 672; T. L. 384; Vinton 379; Wilbrey 707 Wiley S. 698; William 697 William M. 698; family 37
Rockport Mail 104
RODGERS, John 39
ROE, Ann S. 276; Mary 409
ROGERS, Mr. --- 170; Frank 753; Dr. I. N. 62; Ida Jane (McNair) 298; Jonas 492 Peggy 492; Polly (---) 492; Russia B. (Chilton) 753; William 298, 667 Winnie C. (Harrell) 667
ROLAND, Jane (---) 326 Paralee 326; Robert 326
ROLIN, Jane 517
ROLLEN, John 606; Mary C. (Hensley) 606
ROLLER, Andy 769; Arthur 770; Dolly A. 770 Eddie 770; Elias 769, 770 Elizabeth (Payne) 769 Enoch 769; Eva A. 769 770; Eve 770; Henry 769 770; Hyman 770; Jacob 769; Sarah 769; William 770
ROLLOW, G. T. 199; Minnie (Garner) 199
ROMINE, Mary (Collins) 770; William 770
ROOT, G. W. 371; Ina 371
ROSE, A. D. 453, 665; Allen D. 528; Dora A. (Ambrose) 437; Elisha B. 101; James H. 390; Jane H. (Hicks) 101; Lizzie 665; Margaret A. 528; Martha J. (---) 453; Martha J. (Watterfield) 528; Mary 453; Nancy (Cox) 744; Nancy E. (Franks) 390; Peter 744 Robert 437; Ruth E. 101 Sarah (Jordan) 78
ROSS, James J. 638; Jane 581; Lucy J. 638
ROSSON, E. E. 655, 666 Edwin E. 627; Elizabeth (Newberry) 627; M. J. (Bailey) 185; Mary (Whitfield) 627; Simeon Ellis 627
ROTHBUN, Ada (Fellows) 765; George 765
ROUNTREE, A. J. 613 George W. 613; M. J. (Reggs) 613; Mary J. 613
ROUSE, Albert 593; Artis W. 593; Byronette (Owens) 593; Columbus B. 593; Edward 593; Genis Ord 593 Granville 593; Granville T. 593; John G. 593; Louisa 593; Louisa (Wells) 593; Michael 593; Minie B. 593; Moses 593; Ravy Jane (White) 593; Richard A. 593; Richard A. jr 593 Zalmond G. 593
ROWE, H. J. 190; Mary C. 86; Nancy 341
ROY, Amanda (Johnson) 362; H. H. 362; J. L. 648 Joseph 703; Margaret 702-3
ROYSTER, Cornelia 379
RUBLE, Arizona Virgia 700; David 700; Esther (Fine) 700; Esther M. 700 Franklin 700; George W. 700; James William 700 Jesse L. 700; John F. 700 John G. 700; Malinda 700 Melvina 700; Nancy H. F. 700; Nancy (Pickett) 700 Odus 700; Otis 700; Pearl L. 700; Perzetta A. 700 Rosetta Myrtle 700; Rosetta (Watkins) 700; Ruth Ann 700; Sarah L. 700 Thomas L. 700; Vinett E. 700; Vinett Elbert 700 William H. H. 700-1
RUDISILL, Jonas 658; Mary E. 658
RUFF, David 248; Henry 248; Priscilla (McCutcheon) 248; Rebecca (Mccutcheon) 248
RUFFIN, Henry 604 Mary C. 604
RUMBERG, Chris. 430 Jane (Massie) 430
RUSSELL, Dr. --- 408-9 Judge --- 216; Miss --- 456; Caroline 48; Cyrus 25; Dica Nancy (Leslie) 142; Elizabeth (Ponder) 52 George 142; J. G. 464 Larue M. (Webster) 464 Louis 36; M. T. 623; Martha 625; Mary 603, 604 Mary A. V. (Hilton) 629 Patterson Y. 48; Robert 52; Sarah (---) 48; William H. 629; family 37
RUTLEDGE, J. D. 136
RYAN, Abbie Ann (---) 356

Annace L.356; Elizabeth (Singletary) 254; George W. 254; Jacob M.356,357 Mary A.357; Mary L. (Ponder) 502; Mary R.356 357; Myrtle A.357; Michael 502; O.W. 356; Reginald C.356; Robert O. 356; Rose J. Pearl 356 Ruth A. (Barkdwell) 357 T. J.(f) 356; Wilbur F. 356-7

SAFFER, John M.623; L. A.623-4; Martha M. (Barnes) 623; Nancy J. (Walker) +Hammons+ 624 William 623; William E. 624
SAGER, Fannie 217
SAGERSER, Eliza V. (Norman) 340; Eliza V. (Norman) 179; J.A.179; Jacob A.340
St. ANGEDE BELLERIVE, Louis 18,19
St. CLAIR, Emiline (---) 618; James 618; Mary E. 618
St. Francois County 25
St. Louis 18
St. Louis & Iron Mountain RR 22
St. Louis & San Francisco RR 22
Ste. Genevieve 18
SALE, John 639; Mary Ann 639
Salem 37
SALLEE, Adaline 734 Arany Shasteen 735 Emarine (Martin) +May+ 736; Emily Ann 736; Emily (Maritt) 736; Henderson L.736; James B.736 Capt. James H.735-6 John W. 736; Leven Thomas 736; Levi 736; Mariah R. 736; Martha 736; Martha (Greene) 735; Mary 735-6; Mary A.736; Ollie Ann 736; Richard L.736 Stephen 735; William P. 736
SALMON, Crockett 218 Elizabeth 217; Emeline 218; Henry 218; James 217; James Henty 218 James Wiley 217-8; John 218,673; John S.217; Joseph 218; Joseph A.218 Margaret 217; Martha Ann 217; Martha J.218 Mary M.218; Mitchell L. 218; Nancy E.218; Nancy (Storey) 217; Narcissa A. (Hale) 673; Robert 218 Sallie (Hill) 217-8; Sallie M.218; Susan F. 218 Thomas Benton 218; William R.218
SAMPSON, G.G.371; Myrtle G. (Rhodes) 371
SANDERS, Abigail (Freeman) +Thompson+ 697 Angeline 312; Drucilla M. 582; Elizabeth 312,338 Harry 312; Henry 623 Isabel 158; J.W. 373 620-3; J.W.,Mercantile Co. 620-3, illus. 621 Jane (---) 312; Jasper 312; John 338; Martha A. (Newton) 441; Mary 312 Nelissa 312; Melissa (Hale) 672; N.441; Nancy 312; Newton 312; Capt. Peter 312; Rev.R.H.697 Sarah 312; Susan 312 Thomas 312,672; Col. William 158
SANDERSON, Joanna (McMillan) 299; John 299
SANDLING, Martha 502 Rudie Ophelia (Ponder) 52; Thomas 52
SANE, Sallie 348
SANFORD, Isabelle (Mccracken) 176; Willis 176
Sarber County 38
Sarcoxie 25
SARVER, Jacob 438; Leah (---) 438; Sarah 438
SAUNDERS, Betty 153 John 66; John H.153; Mary 66; Susan (---) 66
Sauville 19
SAVAGE, Adaline (Staples) 653; Al. 653; Mary Adaline (Staples) 176; Oll 176
SCARBORO, Agnes 445
SCHAMBLEE, Sarah 190
SCHOGGIN, Elmer 401 Garland 401; Louisa (Bralley) 401; Stella 401 W. B. 401
SCHONOOK, John 384
schools see education
SCHWEITZER, Mr. ---63
SCOTT, Miss --- 582 Allen 318; Benjamin 318 Betsey A.454; C.L.324 Clarence L.318; Dicey A. 454; Eliza J.454; Elizabeth (---) 220; Elizabeth (Jones) 454; Emily J.454 Francis 454; Ellen 55 George M.236; George W. 454; Henry 757; Hubbard 582; Izora M.318; Dr.J. Z.236; James A.454 James H.454; Jeff 589 John 19; John G.454; Lavina 219-20,454; Lucinda 454; Lucy 106; M.A.454 Margaret E.454; Mary 472; Mary J.(---) +Parr+ 454; Minnie M.236; Retta (Walker) 757; Sabra A.89 Serena (Bender) +Kirby+ 318; Susanna 751-2 Thomas 220,454; Thomas T. 454; Vicey (May) 589 William R.454; William W. 454-5; family 39
Scott County 39
SCRIBNER, Magdaline 404
SCRIVNER, Catherine (Ambrose) 437; Eliza 265 Thomas 437
SCRUGGS, Jane 571-2
SEABRIGHT, Sadie E. 80
SEAMAN, Benjamin 140 C.S.506; Charity 139 Dorcas 139; Dotcy 139 Efton 140; Ellen 139; Emma 139-40; Etta 140 Frank 534; J.Frank 139-40; John F. 139; May 140; R.O.(Nelson) 140 Sophia E.(Kenner) 139
SEARCY, Amanda J.(Cochram) 457; Arminta J. (Holloway) 457; George N. 457; Jefferson Beauregard 457; Lemuel 457 Missouri (Whitworth) 458
Searcy County 38,39
SEAT, Miss --- 143

SEATON, Mary E. 665
SEAWEL, Anna E. (Bates) 257; Arkansas (Wilson) 258; Augustus C.258 Bertie (Jones) 258; Catherine 257; Elvira 257 Frances (Pruden) 258 Francis M.257; George A.258; Jesse Q.257; John 257; L.L.652; Lavinia 257,652; Leonard 257 Mabel 254; Samuel 257 Sarah 257; Thomas 257 Thomas M.258; W. Q. 257-8, port. 255; Walter L. 258; William Q. 257 652
Sebastian County 39
SECHLER, A.C.A.475 Mary Elizabeth (Bunch) 475
SEEBERGER, A.T. 80
SEIDE, John 236
SELF, Elizabeth (---) 151 L.J.637; Levi 151; Maryland (Carlton) 637; Sealey 151
SELLERS, Julia E. (Kay) 348-9; S.H. 349
sermon, first Protestant 658
SESE, Christina 523
settlers 17,18-9,21,33
SETTON see SITTON
Sevier County 39-40
SHACKLEY, Jane 260
SHAMBLEE, John B.88 Martha 88; Sarah 190
SHANAHAN, Ella (Gibson) 302; N. 302
SHANNON, George 28-31 John D.140; M.C.(f) 140
Shannon County 28-9
SHARP, Daniel 654; Hannah 653; John 375,681 Joseph B.549; Looney25 Margaret Jane 549; Mary (---) 549; Mancy (Youngblood) 325,681
SHAVER, Archibald 662 Jennie 662
SHAW, E.714; Margaret J. (Riggs) +---+, +---+ 469 Susan (Lutterall) 714
SHECKELFORD, Dr.--- 409
SHEDD, Alfred F. 473; Anna Frances 474; Charley 474; Effie 474; Etta 474 Francis Marion 473 George Washington 473-4 James A.474; Lovina (Allison) 474; Mary 474; Mary A.(Sinclair) 473; Mary Ann 473,474; Norman Finch 473; Paralee 474 Sadie 474; Sylvester 474 William A.474; William C.473; William Parker 474
SHELLEY, Eliza J. 578 Joseph 578; Sarah A.(Putney) 578
SHELPMAN, Dela 79
SHEPARD, Alsie (Montgomery) +Neal+ 491 Joseph 491
SHEPHERD, Abram 578 Benjamin 578; Bryce H. 578; Caroline (Howk) 581 David 578,581; Dicey578 Elizabeth 578; Elizabeth (Bowman) +Cox+ 581 Florence 581; George B. 578,581; George M.581 Grant U.S.581; H.N.250 Harriet (Luna) 250; Henry 285; Henry C.581; Jacob 578; James W. 581 John 578; Jonathan 581 Lucretia (Hale) 578; May 581; Nancy J.581; Polly 578; William 581; Zilpha A. 581
SHERCH, Catherine 353
SHERERTZ, Coonrod 297
SHERLOCK, S.H. 458
SHERRID, Catherine 195 Simon 195
SHERRILL, Alpha M. 300 Samuel 300
SHERROD, Col.--- 183 Martha 183
SHERWOOD, Margaret 378
SHINN, Aaron 578; Alfaretta 578; Sinah (---) 578 family 39
SHIPMAN, H. 164; Mary (Roberts) 164
SHIRLEY, Henry 445; Letha A.(Greene) 445
SHOCKLEY, Jennie 784
SHOLAR, Abigail 506; Elizabeth 506; Guy E.506 Joshua 506; Laura P. (Wetzell) 506-7; Lenoir C. 506; Lydia (Creager) 506; Martha 506; Mary Ann (Neves) 506; Whitmel 506
SHORT, Aaron 426; Diannah 426; Edom 426; Elias B.426; Elizabeth 183 Elizabeth (Coleman) 182 Fannie 183; Franklin 426 George 183; George W. 182,426; Huldah 426 Huldie 182; Jackson 426 Jackson C.426; Jackson G.182-3; Jasper 426; John 182; Julius 426; Lauriett 426; Lucy 182,183,426 Lydia (Coleman) 426 Melsena 426; Nancy 182 426; Nancy (Kindrick) 426 Permelia (Long) 183; Rachel 182,426; Samuel 426 Sarah 182,426; Viola 182 426; William 426; William B.183; Willis 426
SHOWALTER, Elizabeth (Moore) 732; Noah 732
SHRUM, Elizabeth (Ramsey) 463; F. H. 463
SHULAR, John 654; Martha J. 654
SHULL, Susan 471
SHUTE, Anna 214; Joseph 214
SHUTLER, Dr.C.H.E.746 Emma C. 746
SHUTTEE, Albert B.531 Barbara (Goodmiller) 531 Dr.C.H.E.530; Carrie M.(Burgess) 531; Emma 531; Dr.H.C.530-1; Harry C.531; Jennie S.531 Josie E.531; Mary 531 Nannie L.531; Nannie L. (Burgess) 531; Otto A. 531
SHY, Alfred 55; Alfred H. 554; Almina 554; Annis (January) 54; Anzona 555 Belle C.54-5; Clarence Herman 555; Eli 554 George Seaborn 555; Hattie May 555; James Monroe 555; John Wesley 554 Lucius Eli 555; Malinda 554; Martha Jane 554

Mary E.554; Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 554; Mary J. 555; Minerva 554; Nancy (Bell) 555; Richard Irvin 555; Robert Mitchell 554 Robert Walter 555; Samuel 554; Sarah 554; Sarah J.(---) 55; Sarah Jane 554; Seaborn 554; Thomas Alfred 555; William 554-5 William H. 54
SIBLEY, Frances (Lawing) 281
SIDES, Mary (Ball) 539 William 539
SILCOTT, Leonard 104 Penina J.(Peugh) 104
SILER, Clyde 304; Emma A.(Small) 230-1,253 Eunice 230; George M. 303-4; Granville 303; Irl 304; J.G.97,230-1,253 303; James C.304; Jesse 230; Mary E.304; Nancy J.(Bohart) 303; Rachel A. (Jennings) 304
SILVEY, Caroline 585 Charles 585; Chrissa A. (Holston) 585; Cynthia A. 585; Dode 585; Jackson 585; James 585; James W. 585; Julia A.585; Letitia (Howard) 585; Marietta 585; Marion 585; Marion jr 585; Martha 585; Moses 585; Rill 585; Samuel 585; Washington 585; William 585
SILVIAN, Mr.--- 681
SIMERAL, Rosina 748
SIMES, Mr.--- 573 Mamie (Perry) 573
SIMMONS, Mary 343
SIMMS, Alphie 327
SIMPSON, Andrew 656 Betty 483; Elizabeth 484 Elizabeth (Anderson) 572 Emaline (Brown) +Reaser+ +Brockman+, +---+ 448 Eveline 483; J.C.C.572 Jeremiah B.470; John483 John W. 470; Jonah E.483 Joseph H.470; Lemuel W. 484; Logan 483; Lugilla (Hicks) 470; Margaret Esther 484; Mary M. (Leslie) 656; Minnie (Tegue) 484; Nancy (Moreland) 483; Nancy S.483 P. R.448; Peter 483; Richard 483; Rosabell 484 Sallie 483; Sallie (Murphy) 470; Samantha (Cates) 483; Samuel M. 483; Sarah B.484; Thomas 483; Thomas J.484; Virgilee 484; Wade 483; William 470,483; Wright 483-4; family 37
SIMS, Elvira (Cook) 284 Selida M.(Turner) 67 Thomas 67; William B. 284
SINCLAIR, Benjamin 725 Louisa (Chilton) 725; Mary A.473; Samuel 473
SINGLETARY, Anna H. (---) +Bagley+ 254; Elizabeth 254; Elizabeth Jane 254; Ferdinand A.254 Flora Belle 254; Hester A.254; Rev.John 253 Julia H.254; Maria R. (Luty) 254; Mary Ann (Johnson) 253; Mary C. 254; Mary C.(Wilson) 254 Mary Jane (Hicks) 254 Thomas V. 254; Virginia A.254; Dr.William C. 253-7
SINGLETON, Ardamissa 752; Austin 752; Cynthis J.752; Elizabeth (Kelton) 752; Isham 752; J.W. 752 John 751-2; Leonard 751 Mandalia 752; Martha A. 752; Martin 751-2; Martin 752; Mary A.752; Nancy R.752; Robert J.752 Susanna (Scott) 751-2 W. B.752; W. H. 752; William I.752
SITTON, Albert R.50; E. W. 50; Harvey 49; Capt.J. J.527; Capt.John James 49-50; Laura A.50; Lurah T. 50; Martha F. (Wingo) 49; Mittie (George) 527 Nancy (George) 50; Waif W. 50; Willard 527
SITTSWORTH, David 618 Elizabeth 618
SIVLEY, Nancy 212,584 Rachel (---) 212
"Six Boills" country 19-20
"Six Bulls" country 19-20
SKEIN, Ruth 340
SLATE, Frances 454
SLATER, Catherine (More) 437; Emily 437; Thomas 437
slaves 32,38
SLAYTON, Margaret O. 765
SLOAN, Harriet (Vaughan) 541; James 541; family 39
SLOANE, A.M.109; Emma (Cowdrey) 109
SLUSHER, Arminda 271 Sirene (Stallcup) 271 William 271
SLUTHEUR, Catherine (Moore) 732; George 732
SMALL, Dr.---770; Miss --- 770; Elizabeth 253 Emma A.230-1,253 George W. 253; Henry 253 J.Arthur 231; James 230 252-3; James A.253; Jane 253; Jennie 253; John 253 Joseph B.253; Laura M. 253; Mary (---) 230; Mary A.(Wallace) 230,252,253 Mary J.230; Mary (Noe) 230; Matthew 253; Nellie 230-1,253; Olivia 253 R.S.253; R.Walter 231 Robert W. 253; T. H.253 Thomas H. 252
SMALLIN, Mr.--- 429 Sarah A.429
SMALLWOOD, Anna 106 Mary (Stivers) 106 Vincent 106
SMART, Mr.--- 596; E. 596; Elitia 480; Harry 480 Harry G.596; Martha 480 Mary (Cavett) 479,480 596; Peter 480; S.596 Sandy 480; William 480 William C.596
SMILIE, Annace L.(Ryan) 356; Charles Oscar 356 L.R.356,357; Robert Percy 356
SMITH, Dr.A.M.315,477 Adam 519; Adeline (Gideon) 46; Albert 239; Alfred 514; Alice L.345 Allah F. 345; Alsie 456 Alvira 238; America (Bry-

ant) 238; Andrew 125
Andrew J.519,520; Angeline 519; Annie 99
Baley 56-7; Barton 56
Benjamin Franklin 428
Blake 625; Brant 519
Burrell 630-1; C.(Patterson) 428; Callie 145
Calvin E.57; Campbell 519; Candace (Snow) 513
Celia (Marsh) 514
Charles 514; Charley 392
Christiana 428; Clementine 519; Cynthia E.617-8
Daniel 560; Daniel C.56-7
David 226,519,716; David J.617-8; Dorcas 345; E. 46; Eason 595; Edna 514
Edward 514; Elbert 617
Eliza 519,595; Eliza A. 428; Eliza (McLelland) 723; Eliza Narcissa 428
Elizabeth 514,726; Elizabeth (---) 514; Elizabeth (Acreman) 630-1; Elizabeth B.529; Elizabeth (Bralley) 400; Elizabeth (Forbis) 617; Elizabeth (Hornbeak) 651; Elizabeth (Morrison) 514; Elvira 56; Emma G.345
Emma L.(Keener) 438
Florence J.428; Francis A.631; Frankie 145
Frankley 57; George 345 519; George H.238,519
George W. 345; Grant 519
H. 714; H.T. 358,531
Harriet B.423; Henry dk 727; Henry B.772; Henry Clay 519; Henry W. 428
Ina 239; Isaac 56,57; Isabella 519; J.E.166,564
Jabe 726; Jack 438; James 238,505,513,514; James Y. 631; Jane 514; Jane (Sutton) 759; Jared E. 428-9; Jason 617; Jasper 162; Jennie S.(Shuttee) 531; Jesse 631; John 56 514,519,530,723,728
John H. 690; John L. 631
John M.428; Luline L. (Reed) 57; Lassie L.345
Laura 239; Laura J.428
Laura Jane (Chilton) 726
Lean 519; Letitia 514
Levi 513-4; Lizzie 772
M. 164; M.A.(Hartin) 429
Maggie 239; Malinda J.57
Marcutia (Eaton) 727
Margaret 514; Margaret E.345; Marion 519,617
Martha 514; Martha J. (Black) 690; Martha J. (Maxwell) 345; Martha (Livingston) 226; Mary 57 345,514,728,757; Mary A. (Brady) 685; Mary C. (Reynolds) 519; Mary E. (Orchard) 716; Mary E. (St. Clair) 618; Mary Gurley 631; Mary (Hendricks) 344; Mary J.428,487
Mary Jane 519; Mary K. 345; Mary L.239; Mary Malinda Amy (Hartin) 564
Mary (Miller) 144; Matilda J.57; Mattie 345
Mela (Roberts) 164; Melissa 428; Melvin 400
Mollie 145; Moore 514
Nancy 514; Nancy A.57 560; Nancy Bethany 145
Nancy (Cotton) 56; Nancy (Winningham) 519; Narcissa 166; Newton B.430
Ona 428; Paulina T. (Floyd) 625; Permelia (Roberts) 238-9; Ransom 344,345; Richard 519
Robert 99,239; Robert A. 'Mac' 238-9; Robert R. 345; Roma E.345; Rosa B. (Massie) 430; Rosetta 239
Ruby (Yocum) 125; Ruth 345; Sallie 514; Sallie A. 238; Samuel 145,743; Sanford 239; Sarah A.345 630,631; Sarah A.(Robertson) 315,477; Sarah (Crecy) 238; Sarah E.392
Sarah H.58; Sarah (Hogan) 427,714; Sarah J.(Pollock) 505; Sarah R.(Mack) 428; Savannah 631; Selita Ann 162; Shannon 519
Simri 57; Sophronia (Waddell) 145; Spencer 238 519; Stella 345; Susan (Keeter) 530; Tennessee Catherine 345; Tennessee (Coleman) 450; Tersa J. 743; Thomas 344,513,514 685; Thomas H. 344-5
Thomas J.238; Thomas L. 631; Thomas S.144
Thomas W. 450; Thurlow 514; Veetile 57; Virginia 519; W. H. 58; W. K. 364
Washington 238; Wiley 519; William 238,239,514 519,759; William C.518-9
William F. 428; William H. 428,631; William P. 428; Willis 519
The Smiths [defendants in a murder trial] 244
SMOOKE, John 428
SMYTHERS, Sallie (Fullbright) 157
SNEED, Charles 773; Elizabeth B.773; family 36
SNIDER, Anna (Legg) 490
Elizabeth 492; George 492
James 446,492; James B. 492; John W. 446,492
John Walker 492; Margaret 492; Martha 492; Mary Adaline 492; Minerva A. (Turney) 492; Nancy J. 446; Nancy Jane 492; Peggy (Rogers) 492; Polly (Walker) 492; Sallie 492
Susan 492; William 490
William O. 492
SNODGRASS, --- (McKinney) 211; Eliza 211
James 211
SNOW, Barbara (Casey) 151
Candace 513; Elizabeth (Norman) 514; Hijah 151
Larkin 514; Obediah 514
SNYDER, Peter 672; Rebecca (Hale) 672
social gatherings 21
SOLOMAN, A.H.362
Frances (Johnson) 362
SOLOMON, Amy (Johnson) 362; J.T. 362
SOOTER, Berry 194; Cynthia 194; Edward 194,195
Eli 194; Hester 195; Hugh 195; Jane 194,195; Martha A.195; Mary 194; Mary E.(Ashley) 195; Matthew 194-5; Nellie 195
Noble S.195; Robert 194
Seth 195; Stacie (Adams) 194
SOPPER, Dr.C.F. 498

Emma 498
SOUDER, Emma E. 447 Goldie G. 447; Homer G. 447; Isa D. 447; John 446 John W. 446-7; Louis E. 447; Louise A. 447; Mary E. 447; Nancy C. (Ridenhour) 447; Nettie R. 447 Pearly T. 447; Polly (Carter) 446; Walter Otis 447
SOUTHUPP, Charles M. 730; Rasselle (Piles) 730
SOWDER, Benjamin 157 Caroline (Garner) 157 Chloe Iowa 157; Dora 157 Emily (Ridenhour) 157 G.C. 156-7; George W. 157; Isabella (Hawkens) 157; Jacob 156; John 156 Louisa (Ridenhour) +Hinkle+ 157; Polly (Carter) 156; Sarah 156; Vertie 157; Wanda M. 157
SOWELL, Catherine (Seawel) 257; Mary E. 86 William 257
SOWERS, John 684; Minerva (Brewer) 684
Spanish governors 19
SPARKMAN, Jane (Thompson) 611-2; Robinson 611
Sparta 23
SPEAR, Jane E. (Hopper) 332; Joseph 332
SPEER, Elvira J. (Hopper) 512; Eugene 229; G.R. 641 Huldah (Estes) 229; Joseph H. 512
SPEERS, Sallie 68
SPENCER, Anna 168, 680 M.A.(f) 168
SPILLERS, Alexander 690; Anna 690; Elizabeth (Hedgpeth) 690
SPINKS, Elva 54
SPIVY, Lou 599
Springfield 24
Springfield Democrat 778 779
Springfield Leader 785
springs 15, 25, 36
SQUIRE, Anna 516; Daniel 516; Gad 516; Henry 516 Jennie 516; Jennie V. 517 Jessie E. 517; John 516-7 Josie 516; Lutlisha 517 Martha F. (Brown) 517 Mary A. 517; Mary A. (Gorman) 516; Samuel McKinley G. 517
STACY, Ellen (Hudson) 192 Monroe 192
STAFFORD, Eliza 567 Polly 564
STALLCUP, Adella K. 67 Ann 66; Cornell B. 66 Della (Nave) 66; George 65; Greene 606; Harden W. 67; James S. 66; Lula M. 67; Martha C. (May) 606; Mary P. 66; Mary (Saunders) 66; Maud 67 May 67; Miranda 66; Rebecca 66; Robert F. 67 Samuel H. 66; Selina 67 Selina (Benton) +Turner+ 66; Sirene 271; Solomon 66; Susan (Hanley) 65 Thomas J. 65-6, 67
STAMPS, Clarissa E. (Bunch) 337; J.P. 337
STANDRIDGE, Ailey (Melton) 65; Charles 65; family 36
STANFIELD, Nancy (Gideon) 46; Samuel 46
STANLEY, James D. 281 Mary Ellen 281; Minerva (---) 500
STANLY, Albert L. 316 Carson W. 316; David B. 316; Frances A. 316; Harrison L. 315-6; Henry T. 315; James B. 316; Jane (Dickson) 315; John C. 316 Joseph H. 316; Lillie M. 316; Margaret (Blackburn) 316; Marion T. 316; Mary E. 316; Matilda A. 316 Nancy J. 316; Parthena A. 316; Sallie H. (Lancaster) 316; Thomas W. 316; William H. 316
STAPLES, Adaline 175-6 653; Alexander 175, 653 Belvadria 176, 653; Benjamin F. 175, 653; Betsy J. 175, 653; Emeline 175, 653 Emeline (Gaither) 175, 176 653; John 175, 653; Mary Adaline 176; Patrick D. 175, 653; Sallie (McKinnie) 175, 653; Sarah 653; Sarah Elvira 175, 176, 653; Sue (Pateet) 176, 673; William B. 175, 653
STAPLETON, Ida Belle (Carlton) 637; Isaac 637
STAPP, T. J. 407
STARNES family 32
STATEN, Nancy 132; family 132
STAYTON, J.W. 34
STEBBENS, Clowrey 764
STEEL, C.L. 182; Rachel (Short) 182, 426
STEELE, C. 426
STEELMAN, Charles 557-8 Rachel 557
STEIN, Don 38
STENSON, Polly 67
STEPHENS, Dr. A.J. 484-5 Elizabeth 485; Ellen 576 Fred M. 485; Lizzie (Bolin) 485; Lucy J. 485; Maggie A. 485; Malinda 485 Matilda (McQuery) 484 Narcissa P. 485; Nathan 484; Opie 485; Perry L. 485; Robert E. 485; Sarah A. 485; William 485; William S. 485; William T. 485
STEPHENSON, Alexander C. 124; Alexander Clark 123; Andrew R. 123, 674 675; Anna (Watson) 123 674; Brunetta 124 Charley 675; Ella L. (Pease) 370; Frank 675 Isabel 675; Dr. J.S. 674 James W. 656, 674-5 James Wilson 123 Jemimah (Moore) +Wisdom+ 675; Dr. John S. 123-4; Joseph 123; Julius L. 124; Margaret (Leslie) 656, 675; Martha 124; Mary 123; Mary (Potter) 124 Naomi A. 124; Ona 675 Samuel 675; William 123
STEVENS, A.L. 648; Dr. B.M. 626; Elizabeth (Davis) 576; Ellen 576; Frances 626; M.J. (Harrington) 732; Mary L. 110 Miranda P. (Weatherly) 648; Thomas A. 576; William 732
STEVENSON, Rev. --- 299

Jane (McMillan) 299; John 430; Mary (---) 430; Sarah E. 430
STEWARD, Catherine 283 Daniel 284; Mary (---) 284
STEWART, James E. 312 M. L. 501; Martha A. 501 Nancy J. 501; Perlina (Martin) 312; Robert M. 19
STIFFLER, Albert 550 Leah H. (Nokes) 550
STILLINGS, John C. 567 Melvina (Lee) 567
STILLINS, Alfred M. 545 Eunia E. (Miller) 545
STILLVILLE, V. 409
STILLWELL, E. 324
STINNETT, Harriet L. (---) 655; Maj. Henry 702 Mary 702; family 40
STIVERS, Mary 106
STOCKARD, Clement H. 85, 291, 292; Elizabeth (Greer) 85; Elizabeth J. 85; Fenton T. 85, 291-2 port. 280; Henry 85 James Alfred 85; James P. 85, 292; John 85; John S. 85, 292; Josie 85; June 85; Lavina (Robbins) 85 Lizzie 89; Louisa R. 85 Mary A. (Edwards) 85 Mary C. 85; Mary (Jones) 85; Mignonette (Gregory) 292; Patience E. (White) 85, 291; Rutherford H. 292 Rutherford Hayes 85 Sally A. 85; Sarah Elizabeth 292; Thomas J. 85 William 85, 291; William Henry 85; William J. 85 292
STOCKMAN, Daniel 257 Elvira (Seawel) 257
STOCKSDALE, Austin 619 Isabenne Isabelle 619 Sarah (---) 619
STOCKSTILL, Austin 589 Nancy 589; Sarah (---) 589
STODDARD, Amos 19
STOFELS, Frank (Hogard) 144; Thomas 144
STOGSDILL, Catherine (---) 724; Mary Jane 723-4; William 723-4
STONE, Miss --- 562; Mr. --- 640; --- (Prier) 309 Abraham 343; Adaline 640 Alice J. 598; Amanda E. (Purdy) 373, 433; Anita (Austin) +Palmer+ 598 Arthur H. 373; Ashley Greene 343; B. A. 407, 408 Benjamin 519; Benjamin F. 598; Berry 343; Bertha C. 598; Charles E. 598 Charley 641; Christina M. 598; Clementine (Smith) 519; Cora 641; David 640 Drucilla 641; E. (Jones) 598; Edward 640; Edward Marion 640; Eliza B. 597 Eliza J. 598; Elizabeth 344; Elizabeth (McCord) 344; Ella L. (Fairburn) 599; Eloise A. 373; Ernest 599; Esther E. (May) 372 Evaline 237-8; Everet Clarence 641; Fannie 373 Frank 641; George C. 598-9; George H. 598 George H. H. 598; George L. 412, 597; George W. 640-1; Gertie E. 598; Henry H. 372-3, 433; Ida 344 Ida Belle 641; Ida M. 598 Irene 344; James M. 598 James W. 344; Jane 344 Jennie 372; Jennie P. 344 Jewel N. 598; John 343-4 372, 640; John D. 596-9 John E. 196; John H. 597, 598; John W. 598 Joseph L. 598; Julia A. 598; Julia Ann 640; Louisa 640; Lucina (Forrest) 641 Lucy 344; Lula (Cook) 416 Maria (Bayless) 640 Marinda Jane (Porter) 640-1; Marion 641; Martha 389, 417, 597-8; Martha E. 598; Martha Jane 344; Mary 372; Mary A. 597; Mary Ann 344; Mary C. 598; Mary J. (McHaffie) 196; Mary Jane 640; Mary (Simmons) 343; Minerva (Herndon) 202; Nancy (Crow) 343; Noble 343 Nora 641; Paul Purdy 373 Rebecca 598; Rebecca (King) 598; Reuben 372 Richard Lee 344; Rosetta 598; Ruth 344; Samuel 202 Sarah 640; Sarah E. 372 598; Sarah E. (Williams) 597; Sarah P. 597; Serepta 640; Solomon 343; Sophia E. 598; Telitha C. 597 Thomas 372; Thomas J. 598; Rev. W. H. 416; Walter 641; William 238 343-4, 372-3, 389, 417, 562 643; William J. 19; William T. 596-7, 598; family 36, 38
Stone County 23, 31, 40
Stone County Blade 699
STONESEPHEN, Melvina (Pigg) 378-9
STOOPS, Emeline (Summer) 753; William 753
STOREY, Daniel 217; Dollie L. (Bailey) 660; Elizabeth (Garner) 659; Nancy 217; T. W. 666; Thomas W. 659-60; William H. 659
STORY, Goree 334; Capt. J. W. 334, port. 335; John 334; Katie 334; Katie (---) 334; Mollie (Goree) 334 N. W. 334
STOUT, Ephraim 25; Jane 657
STOVER, Lydia 342
STOW, Louisa (Green) 434 Mollie 434; S. H. 434
STOWERS, America (Whaley) 443-4; Anna 443; Anna B. 443; Argaline 443; Bettie (Maddox) 444; Colman 443; Maggie O. 444; Nancy (Conway) 443; Nancy V. 443; Nellie 443; Preston W. 443; Samuel 443; Susan 443; Thomas 443; Thomas Coleman 443; W. L. 443-4 William H. H. 443
STRAIT, Anna Dora (Harper) 53; Ham 53
STRAUD, Victoria 332 William 332
STRICKLAND, A. J. (f) 640 Clara (Sutterfield) 503 Jane (Robinson) 640; Samuel 503, 640
STRINGER, John 633 Savannah 633

STROUD, William 261
STUART, D.D.97; Elizabeth (Kissee) 350; Mary E. 97 William R. 350
STUBBLEFIELD, Miss --- 517
STUBBS, Arnetta (Friend) 127,329; Robert 127,329 Sarah J. 127
STURGEON, Lulu 416
STYLES, Annis (Walker) 757; George 757
SUAZEY, Priscilla 661
SUBLETT, Mr.---203 --- (Akin) 203; Mary A. 281; Mary Ann 202; Phoebe Ann 102; William 281
SUGG, Celia Ann 102 Mattie J.223
SUITZER, Louis 455; Susan (Wrightman) 455
SULLIVAN, Celia (Wiles) 558; Henry 558; Polly 272 Rachel (Wiles) 558; Thomas 558
"Sultana" [boat] 287
SUMMER, Adaline (Boyd) 752; Amanda 753; Amanda Rebecca 753; Andrew J. 752; Clarinda C.(McHenry) 753; Ella Rebecca 753 Emeline 753; Frances 753 George W. 752-3; James 752-3; James Columbus 753; John Andrew 753 John Henry 752; Jurita 753; Nancy Jane 753; Robert Marion 753; Sarah Adaline 753; Sirena 753 Timothy Hamilton 753
SUMMERS, Mr.--- 614 Alcy 772; Andrew 417 Byron 754; Carrie 754 Charity F. 417; Charity (Wells) 416-7; Ditha (---) 772; Eliza A.754; Elizabeth 417,754; Florence N. (Livesay) 754; George 754; Harry C.417; James 417; Jesse 772; John 417 John C.417; Letitia 614 Martha E.417; Martha (Stone) 597; Martha (Stone) +Baker+ 389,417 Mary 754; Mary (Ensley) 754; Myrtle 754; Noble 754; Paulina J.754; Price 389,416-7; Sally (Henry) 348; Samuel 416-7; Samuel P. 416-7; Talitha 738 Thomas 754; Webb 754 William 348,417,754 William D.614
SUMNER, Elizabeth A.189 John C.189
SURBER, Almeda M.429 Bettie 429; David Wiley 429; Eliza 429; Elizabeth (---) 429; H.B.429; Nannie 429
SUTHERLAND, Nettie R. (Souder) 447; William F. 447
SUTTERFIELD, ---(---) [Mrs. William] 503; Allen 503; Alzada 503; Clara 503; Dovie (Tapley) 503 Edward 503; Edward Hampton 503-4; Elijah M. 503; Elizabeth 503; Elizabeth (Vest) 503; Frances 503; George Washington 503; Henry L.503; James 503; James F. 503; John 503; Matilda 503; Nancy 503; Patsey 503; Sarah 503; Telitha 503; Thomas J.503; William 503
SUTTON, Alice 553,759 Catherine (Lyons) 553 Ellen (McClowney) 759 Eva (Chilton) 759; Frank 759; Grover 759; Ida 759 Jane 759; John 759; Lizzie 759; Maggie 759; Malinda (Highley) 759; Margaret 759; Nova 759; Robert 759; Robert S.759 Valentine 759; William 553,759; William J.759
SWAFFORD, Easta F. 130 Edie L.130; Edie (Prewitt) 130; Gaston W. 130 John F. 130; John H.130 Jonas 130; Mary E.130 Nancy D.130; Sarah M. 130; Susan 130; Texa A. 130; Thomas C.130; William 131
SWAIN, Charity (Eagel) 414 Goodman 414; Jerry 414 Serena 413
SWEENEY, P. E.113
SWIFT, Aden 116; Anna E. 116; Bertha 116; C.B.113 679; C.W. 146; Charles 115; Charles B.115-6 Martha D.(McClain) 115 Martha E.(Wise) +Dye+ 116; Mary 116; Mary E. 146; Maud 116; Oscar 116 Sally 116; Warren 116 William H.116
SWOPE, J.A. 668
SYLLER, Mary 469

TABOR, Bennett 241; Elizabeth (Friend) 241; James 241; family 36
TALBURT family 86
Taney County 24,31
Taney County Times 353
TAPLEY, Mr.---503 Dovie 503
TATE, Spenser 350; Susan T. (Davis) 350
TAYLOR, Asa 557; Capt. B.F. 681; Bell (May) 589 Catherine (Jones) 675 David 674; David A.675 David C.557; Earle C.217 Edna 557; Effie J.676 Eliza (---) 557; Elizabeth E.(Campbell) 640; Emaline (McCutcheon) 248 Frank 557,589; Frankie (Cox) 581; George W. 557 675-9, port.677; Henry 514; Irena (Beckham) +Hinkle+ 638; J.R.248 James 581; Jen (Gattin) 131; Jennie (Stone) 372 John 455,715,759; John S. 676; Josiah A.675; Lillian A.676; Mabel 557; Margaret (Campbell) 640 Margaret (Smith) 514 Margaret (Sutton) 759 Marion 557; Martha Ann (Salmon) 217; Martin 675 Martin C.675; Mary 87 Mary (Capps) 193; Mary J.676; Mary L.681; Mary M.675; Nancy J.501,708 Nettie 180; Oliver 557 Oscar W. 557; Rachel 715 S.B.557; Sarah 557; Sarah J.(Conrad) 676; Stephen 638; Surilda C.

(Cartmel) 557; Susan (Wrightman) 455; Thomas 193; W. S. 180, 372; William 131; William M. 676 Wilson 640; Zachary 504
TEAGUE, Bolter 170 Eliza (Brown) 170
TEDFORD, George 344 Jane (Stone) 344
TEDGUE, Nancy 345
TEGUE, Minnie 483
TELL, Archibald 34
TENNISON, James 244 Jane (Gillmore) 347; John 347
TERRELL, Emily (Mays) 696; Robert 696
TERRY, Cynthia (McPherson) 76; Isadora (Estes) 229; Joseph 76; W. I. 229
TEVERBAUGH, Job 111
Texas County 31-2
THANNISCH, Frania (Ponder) 747; T. M. 316, 729 Thomas 747
THOMAS, Almeda M. (Surber) 429; Ann (Hindes) 391; B. C. 348, 357; Beatrice C. 358; Belle 732 Benjamin 660; Bird 471 Blackman T. 358 Blockman C. 745; Cimber 637; Claude 539; Cora (Turner) 539; D. P. 708 Delaney (Pope) 708; Edna 539; Eleanor A. 357; Elizabeth 429; Elizabeth (Carlton) 637; Elizabeth (Cook) 284; Fannie (Long) 152; Florence E. 429; G. B. 357-8, 745; George 152 George W. 429; Gideon 240; Grace 539; Hannah (Reynolds) 357; Harriet A. 357, 745; Harrison 429 Henry C. 429-30; Henry W. 429; Howell 538; Ida E. 429; Isabel 538; J. B. 388-9; James 327, 391 538; James C. 388; James F. 357; James M. 429 James W. 429; Jane 538 Jane (McCoy) 539; John 538; John L. 284; John W. 357, 430; Jonathan 429 Joseph L. 738; Julia 539 Lavina 429; Lizzie (Power) 389; Lorenzo 429 Louisa 539; Lucretia 429 Lydia 538; Maggie E. 358 Malinda (Estes) 645; Margaret 348; Margaret E. 357; Martha 538; Mary A. (Adams) 538; Mary (Brator) 660; Mary E. (Lasater) 358; Mary 358; Mollie (Lasater) 240; Nancy 226; Nora A. 429; Norma K. 539; Paul 539; Rebecca 47; Rebecca (Maples) 471 Samuel J. 357; Sarah 538 660; Sarah A. (Smallin) 429; Sarah Ann 525; Sarah Ann (Massie) 430; Sarah (Lyon) for Lyonsl 327-8 Susan A. 357; Trophenia 429; Weldon 538; William 327, 357, 429, 539; William H. 538-9; William O. 429
THOMASON, Henry 332 Maggie (Massie) 430 Martha Jane 473; Ruth B. (Hopper) 512; Ruth (Hopper) 332; W. J. 473; W. P. 430; William H. 512
THOMPSON, A. L. 190; Abigail (Freeman) 697; Almira 779; Ada Ann 128 Ada B. 561; Alexander 95 439, 611-2; Amanda 612 Angeline 128; Anna M. (Robertson) 315; Annie 498; Artemisia 612 Birdie May 612; C. W. 128 Caroline 386; Catherine 128; Catherine (Kintrea) 166; Charles 95; Charley Baker 612; Claiborne 612 Cora 190; D. 777; D. F. 439, 561; Eliza Jane (Pumphrey) 354; Elizabeth 439, 611; Elizabeth (Sumner) +Bolinger+, +Prater+ 190; Elizabeth (Wells) 127 Emma (Sopper) 498 Ephraim 127; George 354 612; George Haden 497-8 Dr. George W. 127-8; Gideon 229; Henry G. 561 Hugh 439; Hugh D. 611 Ida Belle 128; Ida May 560; Isabelle 176; James C. 128; James Floyd 190 Jane 429, 611-2; Joseph 176, 439, 611; Joseph G. 439; L. Q. 298; Letis 341 Lizzie 643; Louisa 128 Lucinda 128, 439, 612 Lucinda (Baker) 439; Lucinda (Dobyns) 611; Lutie (Audigier) 697; Mahala 128; Malinda O. 561; Marcus B. 128; Margaret 128 612; Margaret (Estes) 229 Mary A. (Heacheam) 561 Mary A. (Meacheam) 439 561; Mary Ann 612; Mary E. (Goforth) 128; Meredith 354; Milton 190; Minerva Jane 128; Nancy 439 611; Nancy C. (Wise) 561 Nora 128; Ozias 439; Polly 354; R. G. 643; Rebecca 273; Rebecca (Hughes) 341; Richard 439, 611 Robert 497; Rosetta (Griffin) 612; Samuel H. 128 Sarah (Rainey) 612; Susan (Carson) 497; Susan J. (Galloway) 777; Thela (McNair) 298; Thomas 439, 611; Volutia B. 612 Rev. W. F. 315; W. L. 523 Walter P. S. 612; William 128, 166, 386, 439-40, 561 612; William L. 697; William R. 127, 128; Zachariah 697; family 38
THORN, Martha Ann (Murphy) 129; Joseph 129
THORNBURG, Albert 348 Nettie (Henry) 348
THORNTON, Ann 662 (Dotch 662; Ellen 662 Emma 662; Jane (Boatwright) 661-2; Jennie (Shaver) 662; K. M. 661-2 Kinnion Blackman 662 Louisa 662; Margaret 662 Mattie 662; Nances 662 Nancy (Thompson) 439 Needham 662; O. D. 662 Rebecca 662; Rhoda Alice (Kenaga) 524; Robert A. 661-2; Sadie 633; Sarah 662; Sarah (Barnes) 67 William 67, 524; family 23
THROWER, John 330
THURMAN, Letetia (Owen) 48; William E. 48
TIEDE, John 373

TILLMAN, Catherine (McCoy) 343; J.T. 343
Times 118,588
TINDLE, James 456; Lois 456
TIPPER, Elizabeth 623 William 623
TIPTON, Alice (Lawrason) 632; Cora L. (Nicholson) 232; Elizabeth (Anderson) 631; Ernest 632; H.C. 631-2; Henrietta 632; Ida May 632; Isaac 631; Dr. J.T. 232; James T. 632 John 631; Leonard M. 632 Robert N. 632; William 632
TITTSWORTH, David 38 Gabriel 38
TOLBERT, Charles P. 655 Millie E. (Livingston) 655
TOLBURT, Elizabeth 639 Laurel 655; Lorena (Livingston) 655; Samuel 639
TOLERTON, Augusta 559 Jesse A. 559; Letitia (Parrish) 559
TOMISON, Joyce 86; Peter 86
TOMPKINS, Nancy 703
TONTI, Mr. --- 17
TORRENT, Elizabeth 317
TRACY, Georgia Ann (Hand) 634; Henry 634; James 634; John 634; Martha Ann (Gray) 634; Nancy 634; Nathaniel G. 633-4 port. 622; Nathaniel H. 633-4; Polly Ann 634 Polly (Henry) 633-4; Sarah 634; William 634
TRAMMELL, Clay 588 Davis M. 588-9; Flora 589 Iva M. 489; James 588 James H. 589; Jared H. 588; John 588; Lillie E. 589; Louisa 588; Louisa (Beechum) 588; Mary E. 588; Mary E. (Burns) 588-9; Samuel J. 589; William F. 589
TRAVS, Edward 615; Elizabeth A. 615
TRAWSDALE, Mary 378
TREADWELL, Lillie B. (Wyatt) 630; William 630
TREAT, Mary (---) 600 Matilda 600; Monroe 600 Susan 601
TREET, Buck 703; Marian (Wood) 703
TREMBLE, Allen 360 Sarah 360
TRICE, Eveline 572; Jeremiah 572
TRIMBLE, Lydia (Thomas) 538; Matthew 538
TROTMAN family 23
TROUSDALE FAMILY 39
TROXELL, Dialtha (Ray) 260; W. H. 260
TRUDEAU, Zenon 19
TRUEX, Addie M. (Merriam) 249; Benjamin 249 Howard 249; J.A. 249
TRUMAN, Prof. A.J. 655
TUBB, Margaret E. 528
TUBBS, Dr. --- 331; Dr. Berry R. 673; Frederick 673; Gladden 67; Harriet (Flannery) 673; Martha (Barnes) 67; Nancy (Boyd) 673; S.N.(f) 331
TUCKER, Emma (Thornton) 662; Frank 662
TUER, Parthenia 756
TUITTY, Carmelia F. (Andrews) 453; Perry 453
TUNNELL, Clara 408; Harold 408; Susan A. (Chesnut) 408; Tirzah (Rhoads) 408; Wiand 407-8; William V. 408
TUNSTALL, Clay 131; Nancy (Arnold) 131
TURBYVILLE, Nancy 332
TURLEY, Eliza (---) 710 Ignatius 710; Isabella 710 Mac 710; Margaret E. (---) 447; Mary (Webster) 710
TURNER, Andrew 437 Andrew R. 216-7; Anna 284; Anna M. (Robertson) 477; Clay 484; Cora 539 Della 217; Edward 285 Elizabeth 284; Elizabeth (Simpson) 484; Enola (Burrows) 285; Fannie (Sager) 217; Frank 285 328; George 66; Hannah (West) 284, 327; Ida 285 328, 388; J.E. 391; James 216, 217; James M. 284 Jesse 284; Joe 285; John D. 216; Joseph 216; Kate 285; Lee C. 284; Lillie 217, 285, 328, 539; Loice 328; Lois 285; Louise 285 328; Lucy (Stone) 344 Margaret (Lietch) 217 Martha 453; Martha J. (Ambrose) 437; Mary 217 285, 328, 538, 539; Mary (---) 327; Mary E. 265 Matilda 284; Nancy 284 Nancy A. 217; Nancy (Fouts) 216; Nellie 217 Sallie 285; Sallie J. 328 Samuel 265, 284, 327-8 Samuel E. 285; Samuel Edward 328; Sarah J. (Lyons) 285; Selida M. 67 Selina (Benton) 66; Timothy M. 344; W. F. 477; William 216, 284, 453; William J. 284-5; Wilson 640
TURNEY, E.J. 714; John W. 669; Minerva A. 492; Samantha J. (Eoff) 669
TURPIN, Josiah 28
TUTLEY, Elizabeth (Bland) 69; Frederick 69
TUTT, Benjamin 696; Caroline 629; Emily 696 James H. 696; Julia 696 Mary Ann 696; Nancy Jane 696; Rachel 696 Richard 629; Skelton 696
TYNDALL, Annie 141 Charlotte 141, 330; Hannah (Huff) 140; Isaac A. 140-2; Isabella 141; John B. 141; Lillie M. (Nelson) 142; Martin V. 141-2; May 141; Mollie 141; Renda J. 142; Rhoda 141; Sarah 141 William T. 141, 142; William V. 140, 330
TYSON, Matt 413

Ultima Thule, Arkadelphia & Mississippi RR 35
UMPHREY, Hester (---) 505; Nancy M. 505; Ralph 505
UPCHURCH, Amanda (Miller) 112; J.H. 87; Sarah J. (Hailey) 87; William 112

UPSHAW, Benjamin 758
Cynthia 758; David 758
Drury 757-8; Early 758
Edward 758; Elizabeth
758; Essel 758; Evaline
758; Frances (Woolton)
758; Frank 758; Frankie
(Parnue) 757-8; Frankly
758; Gussie (McKey) 758
Henry 758; Ida 758; Jane
(Woods) 758; John 758
John S. 758; LeRoy 758
Margaret (Caldwell) 758
Martha 758; Oletha 758
Patsey 758; Polly 758
Rebecca 758; Sarah 758
Sequel 758; Sheldy 758
Victoria 758; William 758
UPTON, Linnie (Luna) 250
Nancy (Luna) 250

Van Buren 23, 28, 36
Van Buren County 39, 40
VANCE, Dr. A. J. 625, 668
J. P. 232; Lizzie (Brown)
570; Sherman 570
VAN DIME, Esther 633
Reuben 633
VAN GUNDY, Lucinda
(Frankenburger) 375; Nel-
son 375; Viola 375
VAN POOL, David 656
Margaret (Leslie) 656
VAN WARNER, A. A. 286
Nancy M. (Dixon) 286
VANZANDT, Eunice 545
Mary F. (Boswell) 126
T. J. 126
VARNUM, Mary 236; Polly
Ann 433, 434
VANDREUIL, Gov. --- 19
VAUGHAN, Judge --- 281
Anna 409-10; Archibald
409-10; Betsey 53; Cath-
erine 541; Celia 410; Da-
vid 541; Edward 662; E-
lizabeth 541; Elizabeth
(Davis) 541; Ella 542
Flora 542; Granville H.
541-2; Granville Joshua
542; Greene 410; Harriet
541; Henry 541; James
184, 541; Jordan 541; Jo-
seph 541; Julia 541; Lena
N. 542; Louisa (Thornton)
662; Luther A. 542; Ma-
linda 410; Martha (Wea-
ver) 184; Mary A. 577
Mary E. 541; Mary E.
(McGaugh) 541; Nancy
(Hatchett) 541; Parks 541
Perlina 541; Richard 541
Susan (Lawing) 281
Thomas 541; Virginia 542
Waldo Burke 542; William
410, 541
VAUGHN, James 577; John
W. 782; Rhoda (---) 577
Vera Cruz 24
VERMILLION, Charlotte
490; Elizabeth (---) 490
John 490, 723; John B. 430
Marion 430; Mary Jane
(Clark) 723; Mary (Mas-
sie) 430; Octavia (Massie)
430
VERTRESSE, Dr. S. W. 470
VEST, Elizabeth 503; Lidle-
bery 503; Nancy (---) 503
VICTOR, Phoebe (Maupin)
783; William 783
VILES, --- (Luttrell) 155
--- (Roberts) 155; Charles
155; Clarence 155; Culber-
son 155; Eliza 155; Ellen
155; Frank 156; Green
156; John 154, 155; John
F. 156; Martha (Roberts)
154; Mary 155; Mary J.
155; Rachel 155; Susan
155; T. L. 619; Thomas L.
154-6; William 155
VILLYARD, George 408
Martha (Pierce) 408
VINCENT, Alice (McSpaden)
491; Ephraim 491
VINSON, Ardamissa (Sin-
gleton) 752; Benjamin 752
VITTINGHOFF, Henrietta
729
VOACHUM, A. T. 679
VOOHERS, Fay 365; Flora
E. (Landon) 365; Dr. James
B. 364-5; John 365; Joseph
364-5; Sarah Esther 365
VORHIES, Angelinc 78
VORSE, Sarah 328
VOWEL, Martha Delaney
(Youngblood) 374, 682
William 375, 682
WADDELL, Amos 145; Ed-
na (Collins) 542-3; Frank
542-3; J. M. 59; Mary A.
(Pate) 59; Mary (Braw-
ley) 145; Nancy (Pratt)
145; Sophronia 145
WADE, --- (Mounts) 212
Alice 213; Alice (Max-
well) 213; Cassie 584; E-
lizabeth (Henry) 584; El-
sie J. 584; Frederick O.
584; George 130; James
584; John P. 584; Joseph
212, 584; Joseph R. 584
Louisa E. (Adams) 130
Margaret 584; Marion 558
Nancy A. 584; Nancy (Sil-
vey) 212, 584; Rose (Wiles)
558; Thomas C. 584
Washington M. 212-3, 584
William 584; William L.
584
WADKINS, George 670
Mary A. (Miller) 545
William 545
WAGER, Albert 80; Anna
(Dodd) 80
WAIT, Mary A. 539
WAITE, J. E. 244; Wesley
244
WAITS, Ann 704; Mary
Ann 704; Simeon 704
WALDRON, Andrew 87
Sarah (Bindley) 87
Waldron 39
WALKER, Abbie B. (Full-
bright) 162; Annis 757
D. C. 384; Eliza 757; Eliz-
abeth (Fancher) 688; El-
len 757; Emily (Barnes)
68; Frances 757; Isaac
757; Jacob 757; Jacob L.
756-7; James 68, 383, 757
Josina (Yoachum) 383
John 492, 624; John H. 688
Len 315, 477; Lucy J.
(Robertson) 315, 477; Mar-
garet (---) 624; Margaret
(Adams) 384; Margaret
(Love) 757; Martha
(Fisher) 757; Martha
(Holden) 757; Mary (Smith)
757; Monroe 757; Nancy J.
624; Polly 492; Retta 757
Tesa 757; family 37
WALL, John 544; Nancy
(---) +Hancock+ 544

WALLACE, Alfred F. 272
Ann (Moore) 272; Christopher 780; Clara 780
David 736; Dewitt C. 780
Elizabeth (Fullbright) 272
Francis E. 780; George 253; John 612; Jonathan C. 780; Joseph W. 780; Louisa (Groesbeck) 780; Lucinda (French) 779; Martha (Sallee) 736; Mary A. 230, 252 253; Mary Ann (Thompson) 612; Preston A. C. 272; R. C. 470; Seth 779
Judge W. I. 779-80; Washington I. 780; William 780
Zebina 779
WALTERS, Alexander J. 412; Alexander J. jr 413
Cora (Perkins) 413; F. B. (Hart) 413; J. H. 412-3 414; Martha A. 412; Martha (Dodson) 412; Mattie 414; Tally (Ingram) 412
Virgie 413; Virginia (Harrison) 413; William 412
William S. 412
WALTON, Virgie L. (Layton) 56; Dr. W. W. 56
WAMMOCK, Amanda (Hudson) 192; John 192, 685
Mary J. (Cecil) 685
WARD, Al 711; Amanda M. 54; Elizabeth 411; Ellen 202, 281-2; Frances C. 171
James 171; Rev. John W. 472; Lucy Hester (Chapin) 711; Martha (---) 171
Sallie E. 472
WARE, Henry 458; Martha (Mitchell) 458; S. H. 461
Sarah C. (Furling) 459
Spencer Hugh 458
WARNER, John 164
Marcina (Roberts) 164
WARNOCK, Jennie (McGhee) 227; William 227
WARREN, Isabel (Thomas) 538; Jerome 463; Lavina (Ramsey) 463; Martha 684
Zina 538
WASHBURN, Elizabeth 46
J. M. 141; Sarah (Tyndall) 141
Washington County 25, 28 40
WASSON, Angeline (Vorhies) 78; Blanch Patterson 283; Carl Forbix 283
Caroline (McCullah) 282-3
David 283; Eli C. 79; Eli Jackson 78; Ella (Keltner) 283; Elvira 79; Flora 283
Frank M. 283; Gertrude 283; H. M. (f) 186; Isabella 283; James A. 283; John C. 283; John Campbell 79
John T. 282-3; Lavina F. (Campbell) 79, 640; Lucy 283; Millard 79; Mary I. 79; Nannie 283; Oscar Dinsmore 79; Serena 283
Webster W. 79; Dr. Wesley B. 282-3; William A. 283; Z. T. 640; Zack T. 78-9
WATCHORN, Eddie 765
H. M. 765; May 765; Sue (West) +Myers+ 765
Thomas 765
WATERS, Charles 537
John 328; Lydia A. 537
Rebecca (---) 488; Sarah 328
WATERSON, Arella 194
Benjamin F. 194; James 194; Mary (Adams) +Sooter+ 194; Robert 194
Sarah 194
Watkin Mill 467
WATKINS, A. 175, 653; Emeline (Staples) 175, 653
Henry 700; Lucinda (---) 700; Rosetta 700; W. H. 668
WATSON, Anna 123, 674
Josephine (Massey) 114
L. T. 114
WATTENBERGER, Emeline (Wood) +Reed+ 286, 287
Olie 287; Thomas 286
WATTERFIELD, Martha J. 528
WATTERSON, Dr. --- 675
Ona (Stephenson) 675
WATTS, Elizabeth (Miller) 144; Emma A. (Cooper) 442; Frank 144; J. H. 442
Linnie (Duren) 533; Robert 355; Susan 355
WAUGH, George Lee 51
WAYMEYER, Henrietta 228; Henrietta (---) 228
Henry E. 228; John C. 227-8; Sarah (Boyer) 228
William 228; William L. 228
Wayne County 25
WAYNICK, David 763
WEAR, Susan 402
WEAST, --- (Williams) +Weast+ 686; Adam 686 703; Benjamin L. 686
Brice 686; Cass 687; Columbus M. 686; Emma C. 687; Essie F. 687; George W. 686; J. W. 687; James W. 686; John J. 686
Leonard S. 686-7; Lucian 687; Martha 686; Mary E. 686; Mollie 703; Nelson 686; Sarah E. 686; Sophia (Fortune) 686; Virgil 687
WEATHERLY, Eliza J. (Duncan) 647; Gracie B. 648; J. W. 326; James H. 647; John A. 647-8; Lavinia 647; Martha J. 647
Mary 647; Mexico (Eblen) 326; Miranda P. 648; Nancy P. 647; Samuel M. 647
Sarah A. 648; Thomas J. 647; Vancy J. (Robertson) 648; William D. 647
WEATHERMAN, Anna (Shute) 214; J. A. 214
James 214; Jasper 618
John 214; John F. 214
Lucy A. 214; Martha 214
Mary 214; Matilda J. (Krithley) 214; Nancy (May) 618; Rose A. 214
WEAVER, --- (Goldsberry) 462; Abe 438; Addie P. 184; Angela R. 203; Angeline 184; Ann (Chesnut) 712; Ann Eliza 269; Barbara 184; Barbara (---) 203; Barbara (Richards) 183; Benjamin 183; Catherine (Brock) 711; Cornelia A. (Brown) 269; Daniel 462; Dorcas 462; Edward S. 269; Emma 184
Emmalet 158; Fannie P. 269; Felix 269; Hezakiah 711-2; James D. 184; Jane 183; John 203, 423; John T. 184; John 'Jockey John' 183; John R. 184, 203; Joseph 158, 161, 183, 269

330; Joseph L. 183-4, 269
Juda (May) 269; Laura 184
Louisa Ann 478; Lucy A.
(Lipscomb) 269; Marcus
269; Martha 184; Martha
S. 184; Martha (Sherrod)
183; Mary 184; Mary J.
(---) +Willbank+ 711
Minerva (Cypert) 423
Permelia (---) +Clark+
184; Peter 462, 712; Polly
183; R. B. 64, 266-70, port.
256; Rhoda (Fullbright)
157; Samuel 157; Sarah A.
184; Sarah (Harrison) 184
Sarah (Keener) 438; Susan
184; Thomas R. 269; Walsie 64, 269
WEBB, --- (Dearien) [Mrs.
M. B.] 701; Allen 694; Elizabeth 471; James 702
James E. 694-5; Mary
(Davis) 695; Mary E. 727
Mary Z. (Guynn) 676; Oma
647; P. F. 302; Rebecca
694; Rebecca (Webb) 694
Sarah F. 302; Sarah M.
702; Susan (Shull) 471
Thomas 471; Walter A.
676
WEBBER, Letitia 568-9
Phillip 569
WEBSTER, Amanda 710
Amanda A. 464; Catherine
(Graham) 709; Daniel 463
464, 710; Delpha J. 464
Eliza 710; Eliza J. 464
Elizabeth 464; Elizabeth
J. (Reed) 464; Elizure D.
463-4; George Washington
709-10; Greene 710; Hettie 710; I. T. 710; Ira 710
Isabella (Turley) 710
Jane (Fourman) 463, 464
Jonathan 709; Larue M.
464; Lucinda 710; Lula
710; M. T. port. 465; Malinda 464; Marcus 464
Margaret 710; Margaret
M. 464; Mary 710; Mary
A. 464; Mary J. (Bradley)
464; Matthew G. 464; Millie 464; Oliver 710
Phoebe 710; Polly A.
(Bradley) 464; Rebecca
(Putney) 578; Richard 710
Samuel 710; Sarah 710
Sarah (Heath) 710; Seth
710; Sevilla 710; Shelt
710; Vina A. 464; Walter
710; William D. 464; William F. 463-4, port. 452
Webster County 24, 32
WEDDILL, Elizabeth 349
WEEKS, Emeline 684; J.
M. 684; Mary (Summers)
754; William 754
WEEMES, Mary 531
William 532
WEKLEY, Eliza (---) 773
Orpha 773; William 773
WELCH, Etha Malinda 390
Laura (Chapin) 711; William 711; William E. 215
WELKER, Alice (Sutton)
553; Edward 553; Effie C.
553; Elijah 553; Gilbert T.
553; Harry 553; Jacob 553
James 553; James D. 553
John 550-3, port. 536; Joseph 553; Mary A. 553
Mary (Epley) 553; Samuel
553; Sarah 553; William
553; William J. 553
WELLBORN, Fannie 161
WELLIS, Alabama (Jones)
338; James 338
WELLS, Mr. --- 611; Byron 354; Charity 416-7
E. T. 416; Eliza J.
(Maples) 617; Elizabeth
127, 288; Henry 673
James 128, 355, 617; Jane
673; Janiva (Chapman)
480; L. P. 480; Louisa 593
Mary (Pumphrey) 354
Oletha (Upshaw) 758; Rebecca Jane (Daniel) 355
Robert 417; Zack 758
family 23, 37
WEOLCH, Catherine 286
WEST, George G. 630; Hannah 327; J. H. 765; Margaret (Cooper) 441; Samuel 441; Sue 765
West Plains 23
WESTMORELAND, Polly
755
westward migrations 158
WETZELL, Laura P. 506-7
WHALEY, America 443-4
Edward 444; John 666
Mary 666
WHEELER, Mary (Yocum)
125
WHITE, --- (Bryant) 292
Adeline (Maples) 617; Eliza 570; Elizabeth (Andrews) 453; Elizabeth
Ann (Estes) 571; Eva 313
Jeff. 617; Jesse 646; Jonathan 570; Jonathan D.
570-1; Joseph D. 571; M.
85, 291-2; Margaret (Coffer) 571; Minerva (Moore)
646; Patience E. 85, 291
Ravy Jane 593; Sidney
(Collins) 542; T. L. 542
W. S. 313; William 571
family 38
WHITECOTTON, Aaron
771; Cecili 771; see also
COTTON
WHITEHEAD, Mr. --- 731
WHITFIELD, Flora J.
(Hinkle) 644; Mary 627
N. J. 644
WHITNEY, Mary 42
WHITTEN, Elizabeth 615
John S. 742; Nancy (Riley)
742
WHITTIER, John G. 136
WHITTINGTON, Catherine
(David) 275; John 275
Sarah 275; family 38
WHITWORTH, Missouri
458
WHORTONBERRY, Mary
L. (Rayfield) 766; Thomas
766
WICKER family 40
WICKERSHAM, ---
(Hamblet) 208; A. W. 109
Abner 208; Anna M. 208
Belle 208; Cassie 207
Daisy P. 208; Daniel 207
208; Elgada 208; Elizabeth 207; Elizabeth (Dozier) 207; Elizabeth (McPherson) 76; Ellen 208
George 207, 208; Homer
E. 208; J. E. 205-6; James
207-8; James E. 208; Jasper 207; Jennie (Massey)
208; Jesse 207, 208
Jesse C. 208; John 76, 207
208; Marion 207; Martha
208; Mary 208; Minnie M.
208; Nancy 207; Narcussus (Hamblet) 207; Nellie
(Cowdrey) 109; Nellie E.

(Jeffries) 208; Newton 207
Rachel 207,208; Rhoda
207; Roy J.208; Sally 207
Samuel 207; Sarah 208
Susan 207; Susannah (Martin) 207
WIDNER, Michael 662
Rebecca (Thornton) 662
WILBURN, Hilary 380; Sarah (Garrett) 380; Susan
175,652
WILES, Alonzo 558; Catherine 558; Celia 558
Charles 558; Charles
Newton 558; Eleanor 558
Elizabeth (Mills) 558
Eveline 558; George 39
Gillam 557; Hiram 557
James W. 558; Jane 558
John 557; Langford McDonald 558; Luke 557
Pierson 557; Pinson 558
Polly 558; Rachel 558
Rachel (Steelman) 557
Rose 558; Roskwell 558
Steven 557; Steven L.
557-8; William 558
WILEY, Clement 433
Roxcea 433,434
WILKERSON, Prof. G. J.
501; Mary A. (Adams) 501
WILKES, Elizabeth 596
Emma 596; Hannah B.
(Moore) 596; Jonathan 596
Joseph 596; Martha 596
Mary 596; Mary A.596
Sarah 596; Thomas 596
William S.596
WILKINS, A.W. 374; Edward 57; Mary Ann (Norman) 374; Nancy A. (Smith)
57
WILKINSON, Mr. --- 389
Ann 504; Anna (Lea) 508
Bessie Jane 508; Charles
S.508; Ethel Ann 508
James 19,504; Lillie 508
Mahala Jane (Pollock) 504
Mary Alice 508; Phoebe
Elizabeth (Knight) 508
S.W. 508; Simon 508; William 508; family 23
WILKS, Jack 126; Louisa
125; Mary J.599; Sarah
J.302; W. S.302
WILLBANK, Mary J. (---)
711
WILLIAM, Eliza (Laughlin)
196; S.J. 196
WILLIAMS, Miss --- 199
370,687; Mr. --- 687; ---
(Bowin) 693; Abraham J.
19; Alphie (Simms) 327
Anthony 202; Armala 205
389,411; Bennett 693
Daisy I.97; Elizabeth 327
Elizabeth (Fullbright) 157
Ellen (Seaman) 139; Elvira (Henry) 584; Emaline
(Bailey) 574,781; George
339; Gillie S.146; Irene M.
(French) 582; J.M.586
Jane (Henrdon) 202; John
96,693; John A.543; John
B.205,597; John F. 96
John G.97; John L.582
Joseph 202; Joseph E.97
Letitia F. 781; Louisa J.
(Hale) 96; Lucretia
(Herndon) 202; M.L. 139
Mahala (Franks) 390; Margaret 321; Margaret
(Herndon) 202; Margaret
I.97; Mary E. 97; Mary
E. (Stuart) 97; Mary W.
489; Mattie 693; May
(Martin) 339; Nanny K.
574; Robert F. 781; Robert H.574; S.J.97; Samuel
146,202; Sarah 693; Sarah
E.597; Sarah M.97; Susan
447; Thomas F. 96-7; W.
A.390; W. D.327; family
36
WILLIAMSON, Benjamin F.
307-8; Emma B. (Barnes)
308; J.34; Martha 250
Molsie A. (Cravens) 307
Sarah A.644; William 644
William W. 307; Wyatt 307
WILLIS, Miss --- 542
Willow Springs Bank 416
WILLS, Alice (Chapman)
596; Charles 596; Elizabeth (Crabtree) 410
George 596; L. 410; Mary
E. (Chapman) 596; R.C.(f)
586; Rebecca C.410
WILMOTH, Ellen 111; Keziah (---) 111; William 111
WILSON, Arkansas 258
Belvadria (Staples) 176
653; Banjamin 200; Banjamin F. 200; Betty (Saunders) 153; Calvin 199-200
Caroline (Cowdrey) 109
Celia (Askew) 341; Christina M. (Stone) 598; David
153; Delaney 437; Eliza
235; Elizabeth (Moore)
520; Elmon 200; Evaline
342; Fletcher 153; H.S.
247; Henrietta 200; I.C.
235,307,341-2; Ida (Harmon) 200; Col. J.A.109
J.B.55; J.C.56; J.D.380
Col. J.F. 186; James 254
341; James B.342; Jeremiah 342; John 200,437
John H.520; John T. 310
671; Joseph Scott 153
Joshua 456; Lavina (Keener) 438; Linton 438; Louisa (Elliott) 1531 Lulu 598
Lydia A. (Stover) +Layton+
342; M.(f) 56; Maggie J.
707; Margaret 43; Martha
(Ambrose) 437; Martha
(Burlison) 341; Martha M.
200; Martha (Penn) 310
671; Mary 170; Mary (---)
254; Mary A.342; Mary
(Ambrose) 437; Mary B.
(Reynolds) 247; Mary C.
254; Mary (Cowdrey) 109
Mary J.200; Millie P. 464
Minnie A.275; Mosoria
342; Nancy 164; Nancy A.
(Garrett) 380; Nancy (McCoy) 342; Oma (Ridenhour) 200; Petronelia
(Riggs) 469; Phoebe
(Housley) 200; R.P. 109
Rachel 307; S.A.464; S.J.
176,653; Sadie (Layton)
55; Sarah 170; Simon 153
Sophronia 342; Susanna
456; Thomas 258,276
Vincent 164; W. A.469
Walter 598; Wesley 598
William B.200; Dr. William C.342;
Wilson's Creek, battle 24
WIMBS, Mary 630; William
630
WIMPIE, Tennessee (Dickson) 560; William 560
WINES, Perlina 447
WINGO, Martha F. 49
WINN, Edna 576
WINNINGHAM, Adam 519

Emily 737; Isaac 737
Mary (---) 737
WINSTON, Queen E. 699
S.H. 699
WINSTOW, Alvira 575-6
WIRT, Elizabeth (Cravens) 98; Philip R. 98
WISDOM, Jeremiah (Moore) 657
WISE, Hellen H. 388; James 116; Martha E. 116; Nancy C. 561
WISENER, Tennessee 415
WISNER, John H. 541; Mary E. (Vaughan) 541
WITHERS, Lorinda 444
WITSON, Martha 729
WITTY, John B. 604
WOFFORD, J.W. 179
Jennie 179
WOLF, A.A. 295; Barbara 343; Charles 47, 343; Maj. Jacob 112; Jacob Cleave 511; Jacob H. 508-11
Jeff. 343; Jennie (Patterson) 511; Josephine 628
Mary C. 111-2; Miles 511
Minerva Aldine Jane (Gideon) 47; Phoebe E. (Kellow) 508, 511; Phoebe Lois 511; Phoebe (McCoy) 343; Tandy 511; Thella 511; Willie Clyde 511
William M. 508, 511; family 86
WOLFE, L.M. 113, 235
WOLFF, Callie A. (Johnson) 603; Charles A. 602, 603
Clara J. (Johnson) 432
David 432, 602-3; Elizabeth (---) 602; Fredrick 602; Jacob 602; John 602
Roscoe 603; William 602
WOMACK, John 324; Mary Jane (Cecil) 324
WOMMACK, Benjamin 616
John N. 616; Joseph 616
Margaret (Morris) 616
Parnecie E. 616; William G. 616
WOOD, A.L. 703; A.S. 229
Abraham 702-3; Alice 287, 703; Almeda (Giffin) 185; Barton 185; Blanche 475; C.D. 703; Charles 185; Charles D. 703; Clarence 287; Cynthia 184
Dorcas 184, 185; Eden 703
Ellen 185, 703; Emeline 286, 287; Emma 185; Emma (Wood) 185; F. 686
Henry 286; Irene 184; J. 57; J.B. 475; J.E. 286-7
288; Jackson 758; James 82, 184, 185, 758; James E. 286; Judge James P. 82-5
port. 72; Jennie A. 730
Jeremiah J. 184-5; Jesse 286, 287; John 184, 185
286, 686, 703; John B. 730
Joseph 703; Landon H. 287
Laura 287; Leandrew 287
Lee 703; Lillas 185; Louisa 185; Lucinda 703; Lydia F. (Bridwell) 82-5; M. A. 287; Maggie 703; Malinda J. (Smith) 57; Margaret (McCracken) 286
Margaret (Roy) 702-3
Marian 703; Martha (Upshaw) 758; Martha (Weast) 687; Mary 184, 286-7; Mary C. (Estes) 229; Mary E. (Weast) 686; Matilda 70
703; Mattie 286; Minerva 703; Mollie (Weast) 703
N. 686; N.W. 702-3; Nancy 286, 703; Nancy (Byrd) 82
Nelson 185; Nettie 185
Polly A. 703; Rachel 703
Rebecca (Gibbs) 287; Samuel 287; Sarah E. (Weast) 686; Sarah (Pifer) 184
Solomon 184; Tilly May 185; William 185, 287
702-3
WOODS, Anna (Chilton) 725
Isaac 758; Jane 758; John 725; Joseph 544; Joseph jr 544; Mahala 47; Margaret (Duren) 533; Matilda 543
WOODSIDE, Emily H. (Old) 787; Judge J.R. 449, 474
738-9, 786-7
WOODSON, Silas 19
WOODY, Abraham 409, 586
Abraham N. 410; Alice 410; Allie E. 410; Anna (Vaughan) 409-10; Celia A. 410; Charles C. 410
Effie (Lawing) 282, 587
Eleanor 410; Elvira 193
Fannie 410; Henry C. 410
J.C. 586; James C. 409-10
John 193; John H. 410
Mabel E. 410; Malinda 410
Mallard F. 410; Mary J. 410; R.C. (Wills) 586; Sarah T. 410; William L. 282
410, 586-7; William M. 410
WOOLEY, Catherine (---) 125; Christina 125; William 125
WOOLIVER family 23
WOOLSEY, J.M. 719
Susan E. 719
WOOLTON, Frances 758
WORK, Andrew 358; Catherine (Gaulding) 358
Emily (Graves) 569; F. G. 569
WORKMAN, Ellen (Thonrton) 662; Isaac 662
WORLEY, Caroline (Mills) 719; Pleasant 719
WORLINGTON, John 710
Lucinda (Webster) 710
WRENN family 37
WRIGHT, Aaron 418, 572
America C. (Cross) 244
Boone 400; Catherine 418
E.W. 747; Elizabeth 572
728; Emeline 149; Henry 728; J.R. 308; Minerva 124; Nancy (---) 418
Nancy Margaret (Hale) 400; Samuel H. 727; Sarah (---) 149; Sarah (Eaton) 727; Sarah (Ponder) 747
Silas 32; William 149
family 39, 410
Wright County 32
WRIGHTMAN, Abigail 455
Ann 455; Edward 455; G. M. 282; George 455; Joseph 455; Julia 455; Keziah (Beckner) 455; Leah 455; Rebecca 455; Sarah 455; Sarah (Lawing) 282
Susan 455; Timothy 455
William 455
WRIGHTSMAN, Miss --- 164; Barbara (Lawing) 203; William 203
WYATT, Alice 630; Caroline Pocahontas 630; Caroline (Tutt) 629; Delcina 629; Edward 358; Emma C. 630; Frank 629; James R. 350; John 629; Julia A.

(Kissee) 350; Lewis L. 629; Lillie B. 630; Louisa E. (Hensley) 629; Louisa (Hensley) 645; Margaret 629; Mary Powhatan 630 Nancy (Gaulding) 358 Perry Lunsford 630; Polly 629; Serena 629; William A. 629-30
WYLIE, J.M. 295; Mary C. (Dixon) +Carter+ 295
WYNNS, Bird 168, 680 Fannie A. 168, 680; J.C. 168, 680; Joseph 168, 680 M.A. (McCarver) 168, 680 R.B. 168, 680

YANDELL, Emeline (Laughlin) 196; L.W. 196
YATES, G.W. 312; Harriet 395; Leatha Catherine (Martin) 312
YEALOCK, Nancy 703
Yell County 39, 40
YINGLING, Catherine (Ponder) 52; Daniel 52
YOACHIM, Miss --- 581 A.F. 641; Jacob 581
YOACHUM, Mr. ---475 476; A.T. 383-4; Alcy (Friend) 383; Augusta 383 George 383; George W. 383; J. Harvey 383; Jacob 383; Josina 383; Marion J. 383; Mary F. (Glenn) 384; Sarah 383; Solomon 383; William 383; see also YOCUM
YOCUM, Catherine 125 Christina (Wooley) 125 Elizabeth 125; Homer 125 Jacob 124-5; James 125 Laura 125; Levi 125; Maggie 125; Mary 125; Mary (Patterson) 125; Mattie 125; Minnie E. 125; Nancy J. 125; Robert 125; Ruby 125; Sarah 125; Solomon 310; Still 125; Thomas 125 William Levi 125; see also YOACHUM
YONDALL, Adaline (Miller) 112; John 112
YORK, Miss --- 59; --- (Napper) 432; Alfred 171 Angeline 171; Angie 172 Capt. Bill 171; Calvin V. 171; Elias 171; Frances C. (Ward) 171; Jacob 171 James M. 171; Dr. James W. 171-2; John 27; Marie 172; Mary (Greeson) 420 Mary J. 225; Olive (Napper) 172; William 171,420
YOUCHUM family 31
YOUNG, Miss --- 655; Abigail 652; Benjamin 765 Christian 235; Clara 652 David B. 765-6; Eliza (Couch) 768; Elizabeth 470; Elizabeth (Moss) 271 Ellen (Rea) 117; Eugene 652; Evaline (Hicks) 652 Frank 766; G.W. 281; H. A. 257, 652; John 117, 652 John K. 470; Lavinia (Seawel) 257, 652; M. 192 Margaret 235; Margaret O. (Slayton) +Cole+ 765 Martha (Hudson) 192 Martha I. 218; Mary 652 Mary (Branson) 300; Mary J. 652; Mary J. (Jones) 766; Nicholas 300; Ora 652; Robert A. 768; Ruth 652; Sarah (Sowder) 156 Sarah V. (Kittrell) 765 Solomon 271; Therecia 52 William 218-9
YOUNGBLOOD, Ambrose 375, 681; Carrie 375, 682 Cordelia 375, 682; Elizabeth 375, 681; Francis Marion 375-6, 681-2; Hattie 375, 682; I. T. 682; Ida 375, 682; James 375, 681 682; Jeremiah McClinton 375, 681; Mac. Noah 375 682; Martha Delaney 375 682; Martha (Fanning) 375 681; Mary 375, 681; Nancy 375, 681; T. S. 375, 681-2 William 375, 681; William Riley 375, 681
YOUNT, Abigail (Brouton) 477; Elizabeth 162, 477 John 477
YOWELL, Malinda 690

ZIGLER, G.W. 62